



1.0



2.8



2.5



3.15



2.2



1.1



3.5



2.0



4.0



1.1



4.5



1.8



1.25



1.4



1.6

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

162

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 162

Sixth State Militia, Cavalry, W - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

+ 2073.
Waddill, James N.
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477841	25
2	7485041	27
3	7485129	28
4	7485210	29
5	7485300	30
6	7485391	31
7	7485472	32
8	7485556	33
9	7485637	34
10	7485715	35
11	7485786	36
12	7485866	37
13	7485933	38
14	7485998	39
15	7497876	40
16	7486064	41
17	7497975	42
18	R.R. 285, 131.	43
19	32884197	44
20	36666655	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.R. 285, 131.

✓

See also

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* James N Waddill
Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1863. Mo. 17. Linn Creek
Mo. Enlisted Mo. 17/63 at
Linn Creek

Aug. 1863. Absent on escort for
forage train since Aug
28/63.

Sept. 1863 Absent gone to Spring
field, Mo. as an escort
for wagon train since
Sept 28/63

Oct. 1863. Absent in pursuit
of the enemy under
Gen'l McNeil

Nov. 1863. On daily duty in
Springfield, Mo. as
Patrol Guard

Dec. 1863. Absent on detached
service as Police Guard
at Springfield, Mo. since
Nov. 17/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent detached

Book mark

(over)

Gram

APR. 22.

36656655

1396

service as Provost Guard
at Post Springfield, Mo.
since Dec. 18th/63

April 1864 Absent on detach^d
service to Springfield, Mo.
since April 20th/64

July & Aug. 1864. Absent on
detached service at
stockade Springfield
Mo. since May 26th/64
or July 27th/64

Oct. 1864. Absent as guard at
stockade Springfield, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent detached as
escort for prisoners to
Rolla, Mo.

Dec. 1864. (Pvt. Co. H) Temporarily
assigned to Co. Hth 6th Mo.

S. M. Cav. by S. O. No. 74 Hth
Qrs. Dist S. H. Mo. Mar
21st/65

April 1865. (Pvt. Co. D. Retained
Recruits 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Apr. 27th/65 Springfield, Mo.
Assigned to Co. of Recruits
by S. O. No. 108 Hth Qrs. Dist
S. H. Mo. April 27th/65

* also as James Haddle

M-16 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James A. Waddle.

D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Henry County, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 17*, 186

Where *Cathoun Mo.*

By whom *L. C. Turner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Spencer

W. C. S. M. No. S. M.
James A. Waddell
Reet, Co., 6. Reg't No. S. Mil.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. & P. 785131

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

May 27, 1891.

Discharge certificate
on file.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Waddill.

Bk, Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 28 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "D."

Book mark:

Baker

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N Waddill

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit, joined since*

date of original organization

temporarily assigned to Co.

A. C. Co. M. & N. B. per S. O. Mo.

74 Mo. Inf. Dep't. S. M. Mo.

Mar 21 '65

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Waddill.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard Military
Crisan, Springfield, Mo. since
last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N^x Waddell
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

134
100 for *Navasack's*

Quarters let \$7.08 for Ordnance Co.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Present sick in
Hospital*

Book mark:

A. H. Richards

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Waddle
Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *134* for *Centenn &*
Am. Sacks

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Mustered since last*
muster

Book mark:

A. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Waddill
Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Detached*
Service Mil. Prison
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. H. H. H. H.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Waddell
St., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*^{*X*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

and
Pay use for risk
use of Horse & Equip-
ments from Feb 7 '64 to
June 30 '64.

Det. at military Prison
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

H. Richardson

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Maddill

Post, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30*

Book mark:

Reynolds

11 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Maddill
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for new and*
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 27/64 to
Apr 30/64
Det at Springfield Mo
since March 3/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Waddle

Pvt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from
Oct 3/63 to Feby 29/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Waddell

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H Waddill

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of horse and equip. from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Absent in the field since Oct 7/63. Found 3 months of his pay proper by G. C. M.

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Maddell

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug*

Absent since Aug 28 as an escort for forage train. Fined three months of his pay proper by General Court Marshal

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Waddill

Pos, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse from March 17th to June 30*

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Waddill
Capt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has rec'd no pay
since Enlistment.
Pay due for hire, and
risk of horse from
March 7, 63 to April 30, 63,*

Book mark:

Walter Scott

W

6

Mo.

James A. Maack
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Term February to April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W | 6 Cal | **Mo.**

James W. Hadden
Privt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1863.

Where Calhoun Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: R. P. 285, 121.

.....

N. O. Tyler

Maddie James, et.

P, Co. D, 6 Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l


Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Let 3rd Protr. Sp. for
March 18/64
Specie ordering
to  3

Prot-James A. Waddell
Co "H" is hereby from
duty a Police Guard
will report to his duty
off duty for duty

J. A. Waddell

S. 6th W. S. M. Co.

Real Quarters, Post of Springfield, Mo.

Springfield, March 17 1840

Official Order:

No 75

2 James M. Madde for a
Co. A. 6th Mass. Regt. is hereby ordered
from duty, as Provost Guard, and
will report to his Regimental Comr. in duty

By order of G. W. Madde

Cap. Comd. Pa.

G. W. Madde & a Fort

For Madde

2774

Waddle, James N.
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2075r William S.
Wade, William S.

Co *ly*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489879	25
2	7489973	27
3	7490074	28
4	7490170	29
5	7490260	30
6	7490352	31
7	7490441	32
8	7490537	33
9	7490620	34
10	7490710	35
11	7490799	36
12	7490889	37
13	7490976	38
14	7478748	39
15	7478127	40
16	7491062	41
17	7491148	42
18	7491232	43
19	7491495	44
20	32884583	45
21	36656654	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S Wade

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent on Det. serv.

Dec 1863 Absent escort to
Sedalia, Mo.

Feb. 1864 Hood chopper since
Feb. 15/64

Mch 1864. Hood chopper
for the staff

May 1864 Absent on Veteran
furlough since May
9/64

June 1864. Absent with
leave as Veteran

Aug. 1864. Aug. 2/64
Transfd to 13th Mo Vols
by Dept G.O. No. 124
Aug. 2/64

Book mark.

L
Sam

W. | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William A. Wade

Pos., Co. 5, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the

purpose of Reenlisting in

13 Mo. Vet. Vol. leave by Dept.

S. O. No. 124 Aug. 2/64

Age 20.

Book mark: _____

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Wadel

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted and*

transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vols.
Law. By Expt. G.O. No. 124

Due for use & risk of horse
& equipage from Feb. 27/64
to Jan 30/65

Book mark:

Manning

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Wade

Pr

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
St Louis Mo. Pay due for
use & risk of horse &
horse equipment from
Feb 29 to May 1/64

Book mark:

O. A. Moore

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Wade

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Accrued & mustered
as per roll from March 3/64
Pay due for horse &
horse equipments from
Feb 27 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

St. Louis Mo.

William S. Wade

Bn., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Card

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 1864.

When enlisted Mar 29, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 ⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Geola
Clark Co. & Sons.

Mustering in taken
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

71. | 6th Mo. | Mo.

William C. Wade.

Co., Co. J., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 1, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

hire of horse from

Feb. 29, 64 to Mar. 28, 64.

Clothing pay due from

Feb. 29, 64 to Mar. 28, 64.

Amount of clothing

Book mark:

W. C. Wade

No. 23

7478749

672

not settled \$ $6\frac{92}{100}$.

Discharged &

Mustered out by virtue
of Reenlistment as
Veteran Volunteer under
the provisions of G.O.
No. 19, Series of 1863
War Dept.

Valuation of home
\$100.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wade

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
furnished from
Oct 31 to Feb 29 -

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S Wade

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service
Pay due for use & risk
of horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I Kade

Pie

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of Horse.*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Wade

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on scout in S. M. Co.
owns horse & equipage

Book mark:

S. M. Moore

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Lode

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

25 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William O. Wade
Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

7 **Company Muster Roll**
for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

St. 16 M. Cav. Mo.

William D. Stade

Regt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Wade

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse +
Equipments

Book mark: _____

Rechts

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Wade

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ok.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Wade

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in
service was sent to the front
- has paid for his horse Equip
page

Book mark:

Reckon

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Wade

Plt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached*

service in North West Mo

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Wade

But, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full set of horse & gear. Had horse of his own in service since enlistment valued at 100.00*

*Esst. Apr. 23-62, Bethany, Md
M'd Apr. 23-62, Garrison.*

Book mark:

Reck

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Wade

But ^(3 Battin), Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not on M. L. R.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wade

A | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William S. K. H. H.

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown ; hair Brown

Where born Ken dresh Ind

Occupation.....*Farming*.....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 28, 186 .

Where Cameron

By whom East Page; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fig. 10. The same as in Fig. 9, but for the case of the α -phase.

James

Chase

1992

Quercus

Wade, William S.

C. G. 6 Reg. M. S. M. Co.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2565

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864

Name, William D. Wade,

Rank, Private

Where gone, Ocala, Iowa

Length of service, thirty
years
C. G. Byrne

No. 2868

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, W. S. Wade

Rank, Private

Where gone, Osceola Iowa

Length of Furlough 30 d's
by "G. C. M. M. C."

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Wade desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 29th day of March 1864

Witness:

David Gardner 2^d Lt William J. Wade

No. 13 P

William J. Wade
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March the 29 1864,
By David Gardner 2^d Lt
6th Regiment of Inf. Mo

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)
6 Reg't of Inf. Mo
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri Springfield

I, William J. Wade born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-sixth day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo. April Twenty-sixth day of March 1864,
John G. Linn Captain 6th Missouri Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Landis
Asst. Surgeon 6th Missouri Infantry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J. Wade,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brunet hair, fair complexion, 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

David Gardner 1st Missouri Infantry
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 6th Missouri Infantry Volunteers, on
the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo. as Private.

John G. Linn

Co. D 6th Missouri Infantry
Company Mustered

✓ 2076
Magowan, John T.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496598	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Magowan
Pr., Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Died of Malaria
July 14. 62
Medalia
Mo. Inventory &
Final Statement
forwarded
Age 22. 10 years

Book mark: _____

W. M. Elliott

MAR. 25

7496598

1891

Enr. ^{2d} M/ 1 Feb. 19-62,
Carrollton, Mo.

Maggerman, John T.

P, co. L 6 Mo. Regt. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John F. Waggoner^{P 74}

Pri

Co L 6th Mo Cav In

Viecl

July 14 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C. - HELD BY
941.3

Donch

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 12", 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 John J. Wagonmorn was enrolled on the 19th
 day of Feb. 11, 1862, at Carrollton, in
 Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cavalry S.M.
 Volunteers, to serve no years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private from the 19th
 day of Feb. 11, 1862, at Carrollton Mo.
 in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cavalry S.M.
 Volunteers, to serve no years, or during the war. On the
 1st of March 1862, he was sent to the
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment for the
 month of April Feb 25, 1865, he is reported

"Died of disease July 14. 1862 at Sealsville Mo."

(187)

William J. Wagonmorn
 asst Adj Genl

W. J. Wagonmorn

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Return of Casualties
Discharges &c. of the
6th Mo. S.M. Cav. for
1862 & 1863. reports him
Died July 16/62 of
Malaria, & Cold,

W.H.D.
March 1885.

✓ 2077
Walker, Charles

Co 2, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749 3368	26
2	749 3408	27
3	749 3518	28
4	749 3590	29
5	749 3664	30
6	749 3732	31
7	749 3842	32
8	749 3878	33
9	749 3879	34
10	749 3878	35
11	749 3947	36
12	749 4010	37
13	749 4081	38
14	749 4246	39
15	11615-a-1873	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11615-a-EB-73.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker.

Pr., Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol.

Cav. - 2. C. 124, H. B. Spr.

Mo. Aug. 2/64.

No reg given.

Book mark: 11615 = a = (8. B) = 73

Kelly.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker.
Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Re-ent. as Vet. 1st.*
& Trans. to 13th Mo. Cav.
by S. C. 124. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Aug. 2nd/64.

Book mark :

Kelly.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker.

Chi., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Re-ent. Must. & pd.
as Vet. Vol. from Mar.
24/64.*

Book mark :

Kelly

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Palmer.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Re-enl. Mustered
as 1st. Lt. Mch. 24th /64.
Absent in arrest Springfield
June Apr. 28 /64.*

Book mark :

Kelly,

A | *6* *Can. St.* **Mo.**

Charles Walker

Co. E, *6* *Reg't Missouri* *Can. St.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo April, 1864.

When enlisted *April 24*, 1864

When mustered in *April 11*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited to Camden*
Mass Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo.
Quintin takes effect
from date of enlist-
ment.

Book mark:.....

Russell

W. C. S. C. Co. Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

1st, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Nov. 1, 1864.

One day prior to mustering out.
Muster-out to date Nov. 1, 1864 *

Last paid to Jan. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled to January 29,

1864. Clothing was due

from February 1, 1864 to

March 29. The amount

of clothing not settled

(as shown on roll) was

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478797

1891 *

$\frac{66}{100}$

Discharge takes place
one day prior to re-
enlistment.

Discharged for
enlistment as Vit.

Vac. J. O. No. 191 of

1893

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Walker

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except
48 days disint.

Book mark:

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except
48 days dismtd.

Book mark :

Boroman

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chls Walker

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*

Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker

Pot, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be
stopped for gun accoutrements
2.41.

Book mark:

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker

Opt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863 except 129 days dismounted.*

Book mark:

Bowman

W | *6 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Charles Walker

Pvt, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Walker

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period Mar years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished on service
able horse from June 30, 1862
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3^d and 12-10-73.

Bowman

(2582) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *appd.*

MAR. 24

7493360

1891

to Feb 26, 1863 except 99 days
dismounted. To be stopped
for loss of Gun accoutrements
two $2\frac{25}{100}$ dolls.

W | 6 Sm Car | Mo

Charles Walker

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo Sm Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11615- A- 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan: 15, 1894.

"
Lost horse and equipments
by capture October 4, 1863
at Mosho, Mo."

Walker, Charles

Co. I,

6

Reg

Mo. & M. Cu.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges & Specifications
against

Charles Walker Priv

Co., 9. 6th W. S. M. Cav

Charge

Conduct to the preju-
dice of good order and
Military Discipline.

The United States

VS.

Charles Walker

Private of company

6th Co. 6th M. S. M., Cavalry

Charges and specifications preferred
against Charles Walker, a Private
of Company "G" 6th M. S. M., Cavalry
Charge

Conduct to the prejudice of good
order and military discipline
Specification:

I say this that the said
Charles Walker Private of Company "G"
6th M. S. M., Cavalry did in company
with one Abraham Allen of said
company assault one Frederick Fungman
Private of company "I" 5th M. S. M., Cavalry
and with a pistol threaten to shoot
and kill him the said Frederick Fungman
aforesaid. at the same time making
violent threats and using threatening
and abusive language towards him
the said Frederick Fungman aforesaid
This at Springfield Missouri on or
about the 17th of April 1864

Before a General
Court Martial April
the 22nd 1864

Witnesses

L. H. McConigal
Co. "D" 6th Ind. Cav
Frederic Langman
Co. "D" 5th W. S. Me. Cav

Ordered by
R. W. Ballou

Emery Hunt Comdg Co. "D" 6th Ind. Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Walker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 24 day of March 1864
Witness: R. R. Ballou & Co. March

No. 820
Charles Walker
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 24th 1864,
By R. R. Ballou Lieutenant
1st 6th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
6th Reg't of Mo. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be filled by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays
cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays
bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c.
as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield

Missouri

County of Green

I, Charles Walker born in Ray County

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24th day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Walker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo. this 24th day of March 1864 Charles Walker

Before John H. Sumner Capt. Co. 6th Regt. Mo. Vols. 1st Div. 1st Corps.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Heynrich
Adj. Surg. 6th Regt. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Walker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet
8 inches high.

R. P. Ballou 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
Sec. of 6th Regt. Mo. Vols.

REC. OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Sixth Regiment of Mo. S. M. Vols. Volunteers, on
the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo., as a Veteran Volunteer
John G. Quinn
Capt. Co. 6th Regt. Mo. S. M. Vols.
Company Mustered Dist. S. M. Mo.

✓ 2078
Walker, Frelinghausen
Co *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488109	25
2	7488201	27
3	7488295	28
4	7488379	29
5	7488463	30
6	7488546	31
7	7488644	32
8	7489697	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

07

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Walker

Feb., Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *Apr 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in*

Reg't Horse Mammouth

Jan. 29/63

Book mark: _____

N | *6th Mo.* | **Mo.**

Frederick Walker
Pat., Co. *D.*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 18* 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disd Jan. 29. 63.*

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eichinghausen Walker

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Jan. 29, 63, at Hannabury, Mo.
Owned horse & equipments.

Book mark:

(265)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Walker,
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Faelinghansen Walker

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ownt horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrichhausen Walker

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. serv. at*

Springfield.

Own horse & harness for
horse equipage.

Book mark:

A. H. Hunt

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geelingshausen Walker
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse.*
Indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Walker

Pt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platteburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y. 2, 1862*

Where *Platteburg*

Period *Three* years in *Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
Copyist.

Walker, Furlinghysen

, Co. , 6 Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"J" R 12.6

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

John J. Thompson

Private of Company *1st*

6th Regiment of *W. P. V. Corps*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 29 1862

*Final Statement & Inventory of Effects
sent 2d and 3d Feb 3d 1862*

W

COMPARED WITH
AND COMPARED WITH
1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Augustus
 Rank: Private Company: 2nd Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

Ans. No. 273,739, Closed July 17-83

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. Wm. C. C. C.
Brandy, Mo. Co. 6th Regt. Ind.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar. 29th 1883

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Brandy, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

From statement of Henry C. C. C.
supplied by Capt. C. C. C.

REMARKS.

1 coat - 1 great coat - 1 uniform jacket -
1 pair trousers - 2 pair flannel - 2 trousers -
2 pair boots - 2 flannel shirts - 2 pair socks -
2 flannel shirts - 1 saddle

Wm. C. C. C.

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Augustus Nelson
 Rank: Private Company: 2nd Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf. State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Overexposure

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED:

Capt. John B. Carpenter
Comdr. Co. 2nd Regt. Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 29th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Final statement of Secretary of War
signed by Capt. John B. Carpenter Comdr. Co.

REMARKS.

1 hat - 1 great coat - 1 uniform - 1 pair
trousers - 2 pair - 1 pair of shoes - 2 pair
of socks - 2 pair - 1 pair of gloves - 1 pair

A. B. Carpenter

Clerk.

✓ ²⁰⁷⁹
Walster John M.
Co ~~5~~, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488029	26
2	7488122	27
3	7488218	28
4	7488308	29
5	7488395	30
6	7488476	31
7	7488623	32
8	7488722	33
9	7488797	34
10	7488886	35
11	7488973	36
12	7489061	37
13	7489154	38
14	7489244	39
15	7489332	40
16	7489386	41
17	7489473	42
18	7489525	43
19	7489576	44
20	7478545	45
21	7489614	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Wilson

priv., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., *Apr 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$ *53* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24 | 6th S.M. Cav **Mo.**

John M Walker
Priv., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar 31 to Apr 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on det duty at
Stragler Camp since last
muster

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. J. J. J.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gen. det duty at
Camp Straggler Springfield
Mo. since March 20/64

Book mark:

Forrester

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. duty at
Camp Straggles since
March 20/64

Book mark:

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Chubb

sub., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. duty at Strasburg*

camp since May 10/64

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & equip. from

June 22/64 to Sept 22/64

Book mark:

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. H. H. H.

John W. H. H. H., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *55* $\frac{55}{100}$ for *loss of*
CC & G G

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Detached service*

Fort No 2 Springfield Mo.

since March 20/64

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & equipments

from July 1st to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

W. H. H. Co. Mo.

John H. Walker
Det., Co. *F.*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19th to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty at
Stockad Prison*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salmon M. McHoon

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can see you use 9 pack of horse Jan 5-1.2 96 lbs Mar 31/64 On detachment at Ft Smith Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

C. B. Bell

71/2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has no Horse

Book mark:

Cottrell

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Walker

Sol, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse*

for 1863

Book mark:

W. H. H.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Wickham

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to
detached service at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Cottrell

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Walker

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse Co.
detached service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

It

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jehan M. Walker

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark:

Cottrell

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has no horse - is in
N. H. District Mo.

Book mark:

Chas. H. Hall

W | *6 S.M. Co* | **Mo.**

John M. Walker
Plt, Co *F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Walker

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno. M. Walker

3 Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has no horse*

Sick in N.W. Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Walker

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker
Haupt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & horse
equipments. Take strapped
blaze. Revolver, Cartage Box
Saddles & Sabre belt.*

Book mark:

J. M. Walker

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker

3 Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owens his horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker
3 Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Musterd. as 3 Capt.*

April 10 62.

Left at Sedalia with 9 Mr.

Cum horse & owes for

horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. M. Walker

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M Walker
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as Capt*
April 10 62
Own horse
Indebted for horse
equipment.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker

2nd Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platteburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 21, 1862.*

Where *Platteburg.*

Period *Mo.* years in *Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart
Copyist.

Walker J. M.

P, Co. F, 6 Me S. M. Cav.

Sec

Wm. N. Perkins

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Walker for
7

Camp Escort July 12th 1864

Major Lamb:

Sir:- please have Private
John G. Walker Co. F. C. M. & Co. detailed to
the post at Fort Hood immediately in place of
Private Al Rogers relieved.
Private J. M. Walker has been relieved from
duty at Rockledge Garrison.

G. E. Smith
Company Camp

✓ 2080
Wallace, David O.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	7494267	26
2	7494347	27
3	7494422	28
4	7494501	29
5	7494581	30
6	7494661	31
7	7494740	32
8	7494824	33
9	7494906	34
10	7494989	35
11	7495072	36
12	7495153	37
13	7495221	38
14	7495286	39
15	6368-C-1871	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 6368-C-E.B.-1871.

✓ See also

W | 6" S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David O. Wallace.

, Co. K, 6" Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6368-C-1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 24, 1871.

"Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy Oct. 4,
1863. at Kiosha. Mo."

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O. Wallace

1st Lt., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Jan. 23*, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1865-

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 4*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*47*^{*68*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Age 45.

Book mark: *63686 A.L.C. (E.B.) 1871*

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O Wallace

1 Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O. Wallace

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O. Wallace

Sergt; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O. Wallace

Siegt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 22/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O. Wallace

1st Sgt; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O. Wallace
1st Reg't Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse and equip-
ments from Aug 31/63
to Feb. 29/64, except
52 days discontinued

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel O. Wallace

1st sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
sust of horse and equip-
ment from Aug. 31 to
Dec. 31, 1863, except 52
days. Returned to duty
Dec. 1, 1863, by S.O. No 252
Hd Qrs. dist. of Mo. Ms.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David O. Wallace

1st Serg't. Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
horse equipments from
Aug 31, 1863 to Oct. 4, 1863

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Wallace

Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.5 ^x 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk of
horse & equipment
from June 30/63
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. Wallace

present, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ²/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for feed and rack of horse and equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

Wm. J. a

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Wallace

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 5 Apr. 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for risk
of horse & horse eqp.
from Aug 31, 62 to Apr.
30/63

Book mark:

Morgan

W. C. S. M. Law. **Mo.**

David O. Wallace
1st sergt Co. K, 6th State military
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace

1st Sergt., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Phillips Co.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse and equipments. Appointed 1st Sergt. Feb. 1, 1863.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan

✓ 2081
Wallace James C.

Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477673	26
2	7494575	27
3	7494653	28
4	7494734	29
5	7494815	30
6	7494899	31
7	7494981	32
8	7495063	33
9	7495134	34
10	7495213	35
11	7495280	36
12	7495493	37
13	7495639	38
14	7495688	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace

Det Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment
Appears on *V* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Bhs Mo *July 18*, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186 *5*

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 *5*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* ^{*59*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K*

Book mark:

S. E. Merchant

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. C. Wallace

Int

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Mearns

(300)

Captain

W | 6" S M Cav | Mo.

James C Wallace
Pvt, Co. B, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough since
Feb 16th 1865

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See roll Jan. & Feb. 65 (over)

N. H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495280

1891

filed with Co. H

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Wallace
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in the field

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace
Prst, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 22/64 to Aug. 9/64*

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb. 27/64
to June 8/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 27/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace

prvt.; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*x*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse and equipment from Jan 10/64 to Feb. 27/64

Book mark:

(358)

Morgan

Copyist.

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hudson
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ✓

Remarks: *On detached*
service.

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Wallace)

1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay roll for use
and rent of horse and
horse equipment from
Aug. 31 to Oct. 31 / 63.*

Book mark:

W. W. W. W.
Copyright.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace
1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
May 24 to Aug. 31, 1863.
Stop. for loss and
damage to arms \$ 1.75

Book mark:

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wallace

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and list of horse
and equipment from
Apr. 30 to June 30, 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

W 16 Cal Mo.

James C. Wallace
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infan
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1863.

Where Richmond Mo

Period ^{During} ~~100~~ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse rejected

Book mark:

N. W. A. Tyler

✓ 2082
Mallard, John K. C.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7477847	26
2	7485042	27
3	7485130	28
4	7485211	29
5	7485301	30
6	7485342	31
7	7485473	32
8	7485557	33
9	7485638	34
10	7485716	35
11	7485787	36
12	7486098	37
13	7478676	38
14	32884196	39
15	36656679	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Cav.

W | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John K. C. Wallace

96, Co. *96* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Mary Co. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 4*, 186 *3*.

Where *Vaselt Ms.*

By whom *J. C. Turner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ John F. C. Wallace
 Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Apr 4th Linn Creek
 Mo. Enlisted in the Co.
 Absent gone to Jefferson
 City as an escort for
 a provision train.

Oct 1863. Absent in pursuit of
 the Enemy under
 Genl McNeil.

Nov 1863. Absent on detached
 service in S. E. Mo. since
 Nov. 23/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent shelling
 corn since Jan. 5/64

Feb 1864 Absent on detached
 service in S. W. Mo.
 since Feb. 20/64

April 1864. Absent in the
 since April 27th/64

June 1864. Absent on detach^d
 service June 16/64.

July 1864 Absent on furlough

Book mark

(over)

Yam

APR. 22.

36656679

1396.

in Morgan Co. Mo.
since July 27th/64

+ James K C Wallace on Apr.
'63 return

J. N Wallace on Nov '63 Ret

St. Louis Mo.

John H. C. Wallace
Reg't, Co. 10, 1st Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 14, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of
Horse from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30, 64.
Value in money of clothing drawn
since Feb 29/64 \$108 dollars - Must
be paid by virtue of re-enlistment

Book mark:

MAY 23

7478676

7478676

in 13 Mo. Cav. Vols. and for Genl
Vol. service under the provisions
of G.O. No. 128 Std Ins. Sept. Mo.
July 22. 1864 and circular from

Std Ins. Sept. Mo. dated Aug.
11. 1864.

W **6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

John K O Wallace
Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. March 20 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by rea-
son of reenlistment per
S.O. 124 Hd Qrs Dep
Mo. June 22nd 64 to the
13th Mo V. & Vol Cav.
Supplied from duplicate Roll

Book mark: _____

J. Richardson

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. C. Wallace
Pl

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ~~*100*~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for risk and use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copy

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. C. Wallace
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Feb 29/64
to June 30

Absent on Det Ser
since June 16/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Wallace
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 27/64 to Apr 30/64*

Absent in the field since April 27/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. Wallace

Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864:

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K C Wallace

Plt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. C. Wallace

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Absent in the field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. C. Wallace

Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K C Wallace

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse from
April 4th to June 30th*

Book mark: *Reynolds*

W

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. C. Wallace
Plat Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has paid no pay
since Enlistment
Pay due for 70 days
of leave from Apr 4. 63
to Apr 30. 63.*

Book mark:

Wm Scott

W

6

Mo.

John C. Wallace
Capt, Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.W. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for From July 28 to Aug 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

Wm C Carr

Mo.

John L. Wallace

Priv, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 6, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4, 1863.*

Where *Jefferson City Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W C Carr

Wallace John K. C.

Co. *D*, 6 Reg't *Mo. S. M. C.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V 2 1103

Perdiles, Mo.
Aug 9. 1863.

Turner S. E.
Capt. 6th Cav.
M. S. M.

Furnishes Testimony
exculpating Per
John R. C. Wallace,
Tch. Co. D. 6th Cav.
M. S. M. from Charges
preferred against him
by the Council

Recd. J. C. M. Aug. 11/13

Berovilles, Me. Aug. 9th / 893

C. B. Brown, Brig. Genl.
Ormsley, District

Dear Sir, Inclosed

please find the Evidence of Thomas Moore,
Wm. H. Tyler, and Samuel D. Putnam, a quorum
of John W. Wallace Spring to Co. D. 6th Regt.
1st Regt. Me. Inf. of the charges preferred against
him. for Robbing the strong Magazine. Persons
by Wm. D. Morris, 1st Regt. Me. Inf. 9th Regt. Regt.
Me. Me. Me.

I certify on honor that John W. Wallace
Co D 6th Regt Me. Inf. has always been
a good and faithful Soldier, and has
never disobeyed an Order or neglected to
do his duty since he enlisted in. Co. D,
1st Regt. Me. Inf. and that the said
Wallace, was present with his company
at Berovilles Me on the night of July 30th
and Aug 3rd. He answered to his name
on both nights at the 8 1/2 clock roll call

My please find the evidence of James and David
McLamb. which they voluntarily gave, being
a rebutting evidence to that which they gave
to Quint Morris, Co B 9th Regt. Me. Inf. Me.
James and David McLamb both state to me

that they believe John R. Wallace was
looking to them when he made the
statements that they (Wombs) have room
to before Saint-Honore.

From all the information that I can obtain
I do not believe that the statement made
by James and David Wombs can be true
nor even under ^{any} other ^{circumstances} having
a very fair reputation for truth and honesty.

Very Respectfully Yours
J. Whitcomb Stewart

Capt. J. C. James Capt.
Comdg. Post

Capt. R. Brown. Brig Genl.
Comdg. District
Jefferson City, Mo.

signed

✓ 2083
Wallace, John T.

Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 477872
2 7494576
3 7494654
4 7494735
5 7494816
6 7494900
7 7494982
8 7495064
9 7495135
10 7495214
11 7495281
12 7478494
13 7498638
14 7498687
15 4444-a-76

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark 4444-a-e, B: 1876.

See also

W. | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John T. Wallace

, Co. *K*, *6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Ray Co., Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24*, 186*3*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Sergt Odell*; term *1* yr

Remarks:

Hastie

W. 6th S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

J. I. Wallace

, Co. K, 6th Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4444 A. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 10th, 1876.

"Lost horse & equipments
by surrender to the enemy
at Neosho, Mo., Oct. 4th, 1863."

Donajir

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wallace

Re

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rho Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15.80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co K

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Y.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wallace

Plt.

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

It | 6" S M Cav **Mo.**

John T Wallace
Regt., Co. H., 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Dist Hq. Co.
Springfield Mo

Book mark :

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wallace

Priv

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See roll Jan & Feb 65. (over)

W. H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495281

1891

filed with Co. H

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Wallace

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in the field

Book mark: 4444-a-a506R 1876

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wallace
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ment from Feb. 29/64
to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wallace

Pvt.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29/64
to May 10/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J Wallace

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb
29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wallace

prvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. ¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb. 29/64, except 55 days dismounted.*

Book mark:

J. Morgan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Waller

John T. Waller, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for unit and
unit of horse and horse
equipment from Aug 31
to Dec. 31, 1863 except 55
days. Returned to
duty Dec. 1, 1863, to No. 252
of 25000.*

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Waller

Det., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Aug 31 to Oct. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wallace

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115^x 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipment from
May 24 to Aug. 31, 1863.
except 21 days.

Stop. for loss &
damage to arms \$1.75

Book mark:

Morgan

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wallace

Plk., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & maintenance of horse and equipment from Apr. 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

Morgan

W 16 Law | Mo.

John T. Wallace
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1863.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

✓
2084
Wallace, Mathew L.
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477943	26
2	7483773	27
3	7483857	28
4	7483943	29
5	7484034	30
6	7484502	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew G. Wallace
Pat., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died Feb. 12, 1864,
of Typhoid Fever in
Regt Hospital at Spring-
field Mo.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew G. Wallace

Cvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.
Died Feby 12/1864.

Book mark:

Harris

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mathew G. Wallace

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use &*

risk of horse from

Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew G. Wallace

Opt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew S. Wallace

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse since
Enlistment.*

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew G. Waller

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where born *Anderson Tennessee*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 13*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Jefferson City Cole Co Mo*
5th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Wallace, Nathan G.

P, co. 6, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See James Hicks

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Mathew C. Wallace*

late of Company (C), *52nd*

Regiment of *M. S. M. Cav.* who died

at *Springfield Mo.* on

the *12th* day of *February* 186*4*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Name *Mathew G. Wallace*
 late of _____
 Captain *John S. Quisenberry*
 Company (*A*), of the *6th Cal.*
 Regiment *Inf.*
 was enlisted by *Sgt. Campbell*
 on the *13th* day of *July*, 186*1*,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Anderson County*
 in the State of *Tennessee*. is *thirteen* years of age;
five feet *Six* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Blond hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *the camp of the 6th Cal. Inf. Div.*
Springfield Mo the 12th day of *February*, 186*1*,
 Cause of death *Dysentery*

INVENTOR Y.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

1 CENTURY, OR MORE.
 Mother, G. W. West.
 The hands of John W. Ballou his father,

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Theodore) (Theodore)
 (Theodore) (Theodore)

126

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 24th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant (General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Brigade, as the case may be. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

8311 "6" R187

Enclosure
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Matthew G. Wallace Private

Co. "C" 2nd Reg't of M.S. in Cav.

No. VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Feb 12, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 28 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d

Assistant.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 8 1868

This man died February 12th
1864, at Springfield, Mo
of Typhoid Fever

Chas. Bailey

Assistant Adjutant General.

S. G. Hall
1864

I certify, on honor, that William E. Wallace private of
Captain John E. Lyman Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of Calif. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of California, born in Anderson Co. State
of Tennessee, aged 22 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion.
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. T. Dubuque
of _____, at Springfield, Mo., on the 14th day of August,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of during the war in California
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the S.W. Part of Mo.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Harp Springfield Mo September 2nd 1864

The said William E. Wallace was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Keeler to include the 30th day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received fifty five \$5 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Clothing acct has never been settled

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield, Mo., this 14th day of February, 1864.

Chas. J. Lyman
L. J. Lyman
Commanding Company.

✓ 2085
Wallace, Pharaoh M.
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477824	26
2	7483687	27
3	7483772	28
4	7483856	29
5	7483942	30
6	7484031	31
7	7484118	32
8	7484204	33
9	7484288	34
10	7484490	35
11	7478983	36
12	7478959	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

N

G. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharoah M. Wallace
 Pvt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100;
 pay due for use of horse
 & equip. from Feb. 29, 64 to
 Apr. 20, '66 discharged by
 virtue of reenlistment
 in 13 Mo. Cav. in com-
 over

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478959

391A

pliance with S. C. No. 128,
H'd Lrs. Sept. of the Mo.,
July 22, '64.

W | 6 F. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pharoah M. Wallace,
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri F. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 85
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100; pay

due for use of horse and

horse equip. one month.

M. C. in compliance with

G. O. 191, War Dept, series 1869,

he having reenlisted in 13th Mo Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. McArthur

U

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharash M. Wallace

Pat, Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th
Mo. Cav. Reg't by Dept. G. O.
No. 124, dated St. Louis,
Mo., Aug 2nd, 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharaoh M. Wallace

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.
Vol. Cav. by Dept. Gen. Ord.
No. 124, Dated Aug. 2, 1864.
Pay due for use and
risk of horse from
Feb 25 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

B. M. Clark

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrah H. Wallace

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as
Vet. Vol. Not mustered
in detached service
at St. Louis, Mo.
Pay due for use of
horse & h. equipments
from Feb 25 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharaoh M. Wallace

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Feb 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charoah M. Wallace

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charcoal M. Wallace

Prk, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Garrie

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharaoh M. Wallace

Plt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*70*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse since
last Muster.*

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharaoh M. Wallace

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharaoh M. Wallace

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

W 16 law Mo.

Pharoah M. Wallace

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

Wallace, Pharaoh, M.

P, Co. E,

6

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2620

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Pharaoh M. Wallace

Rank, Private 660

Company

Where gone, Morgan Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Twenty

days April 11

No. 2620

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Pharaoh M. Wallace

Rank, Private

Where gone, Venais Morgan
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

to 6th M. S. McKean

✓ 2086
Wallace, William L.
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7425030	26
2	7421407	27
3	7421509	28
4	7421609	29
5	7421694	30
6	7421788	31
7	7421871	32
8	7421952	33
9	7422028	34
10	7422128	35
11	7422221	36
12	7422311	37
13	7422400	38
14	7422491	39
15	7422578	40
16	7422664	41
17	7422750	42
18	7422839	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W | W. S. M. Leav. Mo.

William L. Wallace

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Leav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., mch., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

By S. L. M. June 10. 62
Warrensburg Mo. to Fort
\$10 per month for twelve months
Died in Genl Hospital
Springfield Mo. July 22. 64

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Wallace

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments from
Oct 31-62 to Oct 7-63

Died in Genl Hospital at Spring-
field Mo. July 22/64. Final
Statement given Aug 27/64. Effects
reported and 1 Hat 1 Sh. 1 coat 1 pr. Pants
1 Sh. shirt + 1 pr. Boots By J. J. (C.)

Book mark: Died of Pneumonia fever. See 2nd. Bot
di. 12 3rd gr 1864 6 M. S. M. Cav.

E. B. Thompson

MAR 23

7482750

1891*

6. M. of Jan 162 to for value of
ten dollars per month for 12 months

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Wallace

Pvt.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 101.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
from Oct 31. 62 to Apr 7. 63
By Sen of R. C. M. 10 per cent on
dollar per month for 12 months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm L Wallace

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *By Regt. Co. Martial*
to forfeit ten dollars per
month for 12 months
undergoing sent. in Al-
ton Prison. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& equipments from Oct
31/62 to Apr. 7/63

Book mark:

J. L. L. L. L.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Wallace

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent ^xnot stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 3y sent. of G. C. M.
- of Jan 10/63 Forfeits
ten-dollars per month
for 12 months

*Muster

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L Wallace

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No horse
In Alton Prison

Book mark:

C. Underwood

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm S. Wallace

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *His horse*
In Alton prison

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

14

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Wallace

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse
In Alton Prison. Ten
Dollars per month of his pay
has been stopped. By sentence
of Gen. C. Marshall

Book mark:

J. H. Hunsford

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Wallace
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay-due for*
use of horse & horse
service last quarter
In Alton Prison

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

W. | Similar Mo.

William Wallace
Capt. Co. B. 5 Reg't Missouri *Mar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *At Warman M.*
March

Book mark:

G. F. J.

W

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Wallace

Capt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished from
equipment*

Book mark:

97

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Gallau
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *More business*
requirements through
callousness to Aus-
trian rifle with 132

Book mark:

G. T. H.

Chas

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Wallace

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne Horse &*

equipments

Book mark:

G. F. X

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Mince

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Not signed
on detached service*

Book mark:

G. F. H.

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wallace

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his*
horse since April 24
62. Value \$95.00

Book mark:

G. F. H.

W 1 S. M. Mo.

William L. Wallace

Priv. Co. B, 5th Cal. Reg't Missouri Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became Co. B, 5th Cal. Reg't.
State Militia Co.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L Walker

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, June 9, 1864.

Where born *Clay Co Missouri*

Age *37* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *May 17*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Liberty Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 12 in.*

When mustered in *June 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Liberty Clay Co Mo. 6th*

dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

Wallace William L.

P. B.

6 Mo S. M. Cav.

29 Baldwin B Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charge

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. 156. P.M. 4.0. Vol. 1/10

Alford Ill April 8/64

Wren William Col
Comdg Mil Station

Letter that William

Hallam Co. 73.6 Mpm

Infly is not on record in
his Office

B. 6. 1864. M. S. M.

Filed

1. Hallam Co. 73.6 Mpm

6. 1864. Com-Committee

8. 1864. Prison April 20

1864 sent forward by Col

Catharine and family 764

was sent to Schuyler 4th

W. 156. P.M. 4.0. April 12/64

Re: Col Marsh

for inquiry

L.P.

Headquarters Military Station,

Alton, Ill., April 8th 1864.

Colonel

I have the honor to inform
you that Wm. Wallace Co. B. 6th Cav. U.S.M.
is not on record at this prison

I am Very
Respectfully
Yours O. A. Smith

W. A. Smith
Col 10th Kansas Vols
Comdg Military Station

To L. J. Sanderson
Col 1st Infantry
Proc War General

I am informed that he served on his sentence
at Mylesite St. Prison St. Louis

O. A. Smith

+ M 46, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125
Respectfully returned to
Capt Lucien Eaton with
the information that W. L.
Wallace is in Apt St Hospital
he was arrested Jan 1st by
Henry Co Me by Col.
Cathwood and Remond
at their Prison April 20th
to be held according to instructions
with charges. the
nature of which I know
nothing about

Respectfully yours
C. C. Byrnes
Cap Condy Prison
Jas J. Kelly, Jr

Office Judge Advocate, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11th 1863.

Capt

You will report without
delay to this office whether there is a
man named W. L. Wallace
now confined at Myrtle St Prison
If so, on what charges, and for what
length of time and all other circumstances
and facts connected with the case
which may be in your possession

By Order of

Thos. Earl Sherr
Judge in Charge

Capt W. L. Corcoran
County Myrtle St Prison

Judge. Adl.

St. Louis Dist.

172
St. Louis. Nov. 10. 63

Mo. H. Qs. Dept of the
Judge Advocate's Office
St. Louis. N. M.

The enclosed papers
are sent to you for
information as to what
court the prisoner was
sentenced by, when & for
how long.

Regarding the prisoner's
statements this office
has no information on
the subject. Enclosures

N. M. H. Qs. of the Missouri
+ Office for Major Genl.
St. Louis Sept. 1863
Respectfully referred to Major
Genl. Judge Advocate with
all the papers in this case on
file in this office.
By order of the Asst. Mar. Genl.
W. M. M. M.
Asst. Asst. Mar. Genl.

St. Louis. Nov. 11. 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, Nov. 14. 1863.

Colonel

The enclosed pa-
pers are sent to you
for information as to what
court the prisoner was sen-
tenced by, when & for
how long.

Regarding the prisoner's
statements this office
has no information on
the subject.

Yours Obedt. Servt.
W. M. M. M.

Lt. Col. Broadhead
Prov. M. Genl.

D. W. P. M. C. 65

M. 400 1. 1890 2/10/04.

U. S. Dept of the Interior
St. Louis April 28/03

Comm. W. Ab. Oa

Communication in reference
to Wm. S. Wallace Geo. W. Cas.
Wm. Ab. has been forwarded to Brig.
Gen. B. Doan. No record of
the case having as yet reached their
acquaintance.

Wm. S. Wallace
Geo. W. Cas.
B. Doan

P. M. C.
April 28/03

W. S. Wallace

15/5

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 23rd 1863.

My Dear

Your communication in regard to
Brade William & Wallace J. Gougham has
been received & duly noted. I have not
yet had a chance to see you
but I will be glad to see you
at any time. I am
very respectfully
Yours
Wm. D. Brown

Very truly
Yours
Wm. D. Brown

No. 1. Imperial W.

St Louis Mo
April 6 1864

Missouri Dept of the
Major Dennis J. A.

Returns papers on the case
of William Wallace
C. B. C. Car No. 10.

file

J. O. N. 19.

April 6th 1864

Spahr

At My April 7 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

Saint Louis, April 1st 1863

Colonel,

Enclosures are returned to
you certain papers relating to the case of
Private William S. Wallace Co. H. 6th Co. W. Va. M. I. M.
and your attention called to the enclosed copy
of General Orders from Head Quarters Central Dis-
trict, Mo., March, 21st 1863, from which it appears
that the period of imprisonment to which the pri-
oner was sentenced has expired.

Very Respectfully

Yours &c &c. Direct-

J. F. W. D. W. -

Major Judge: Hancock.

Ed. H. D. S. Davidson
P. M. S.

M 461. Portland
Hud Ins Central District of Me
Jeff City Mural 21 1863

General Orders

Ar 9, } II Before a funeral Court Martial
which assembled at Hallowbury Me on the 10th Inst
in pursuance of Special Orders to 3 Regimentaries

from these Headquarters and of which Major C. B. Starn
6th Cavalry Regt is President
Private Wm C. Wallace "B" Co 6th Cavalry

Charge 1st Drunkenness disorderly and riotous conduct
Specification: In this that Private Wm C. Wallace Co. "B" Co 6th Cavalry
Wallace was drunk and disorderly and used language
unbecoming a Soldier, and was insubordinate in
the extreme, This at Culbourn Me. on or about the

1st day of January 1863.

Charge 2nd Violation of the 7th Article of War.

Specification: In this that Private Wm C. Wallace did when
ordered under arrest by his Superior Officer 2nd Lt
W. B. Logan refuse to be arrested and make use of
threatening and abusive language, saying God damn

you, you cannot arrest me this while 2nd Lieut
W. B. Logan was in the performance of his duty as officer
of the day and in camp at Culbourn Me on or about

the 1st day of January 1863.

Specification 2nd In this that Private Wm C. Wallace did strike
with his fist on the head of his Superior Officer 2nd Lt

W. B. Logan This while 2nd Lt W. B. Logan was in performance
of his duty as officer the day at Culbourn Me, on or
about the 1st day of January 1863,

Charge 3rd Threatening to kill his Superior Officer,

Specification" in this that the said Senate Wm. S. Wallace did publicly say before the members of his Company that if Wm. he got into an action with 2nd Lt. W. B. Logan he would shoot him at the first chance, this at Liberty Mo while in Camp, on or about the 1st day of June 1862,

So which the prisoner stands as follows,

- 1st Specification. 1st charge "Guilty,"
2nd Charge 1st "Not Guilty."
3rd 1st Specification, 2nd Charge "Guilty."
4th 2nd Specification. 2nd charge "Not Guilty."
5th 2nd Charge. "Not Guilty."

And not guilty of the 3rd Charge and its Specification,

Findings and Sentence,

The Court finds the prisoner guilty of the Charge and
and Specification professed against him and sentences
him to Wm. S. Wallace. Sec. B. 6th Regt. bear witness ^{to confinement}
the Military Prison at Alton for one year and to forfeit
ten dollars of his wages for month during that period, -

Findings and Sentence Confirmed the prisoner now be
sent under guard to Saint Louis and be delivered to the
Provost Marshal General of the department, The Stappago
of his pay will be made by the proper commanding officer

The Charge of threatening to kill his Superior officer is
not strictly a military Charge, under the rules and articles
of War, it should have been confined to the preparation of
good order and military discipline, - The General Court
Martial of which Major Thomas C. Kearney is President is
disallowed,

Official

Wm. S. Wallace, 6th Regt. M.S.M. ^(signed) Provost Marshal General A.A.G.

Provost Marshal Genl Loan

At the Central District of Missouri
Jefferson City March 3^d 1863.

General Orders }
No 9

I Before a general Court Martial which
assembled at Warrsburg Mo, on the 18th instant pursuant
of General orders No 3, Sergeant Lewis from the 4th Co
and of which Major L B Shaw is president were tried

Private William Wallace & Co "Bth Co. Cav. Regt.
Charge 1st, "Disobedience disorderly

and riotous conduct,

Specification, In the that private William L, Wallace & Co
Co. Cav. Regt. was drunk and disorderly and used
language unbecoming a Soldier, and was in a
in the extreme, This in Camp at Palhoun Mo on or
about the 1st day of January 1863,

Charge 2nd, Violation of the 7th article of War,
Specification 1st In this that private William L. Wallace & Co.

"Bth Co. Cav. Regt. did when ordered under
arrest by his Superior officer End Lt Wm B Logan
refuse to be arrested and made use of threatening
and abusive language by saying God damn you
you cannot arrest me, this while &c &c at W.B.
Logan was in the performance of his duty as
officer the day and in Camp at Palhoun on or
about the 1st day of January 1863,

Specification 2nd In the that private William L Wallace & Co
"Bth Co. Cav. Regt. did publicly say before the
members of his Company, that if ever he got
into an action with End Lt Wm B Logan he
would shoot him at the first chance, This in
Camp at Liberty Mo on or about the first day
of June 1862,

So which the prisoner pleads as follows,
 1st Specification, 1st Charge
 "Not Guilty"
 1st Specification 2nd Charge
 "Not Guilty"
 2nd Specification 2nd Charge
 "Not Guilty"

And Not Guilty of the 3rd Charge and its Specifications
 Pending and Sentence.

The Court finds the prisoner guilty of the charges and Specifications preferred against him and sentence him prisoner William S. Wallace camp, "13th bar" U.S.M. to confinement in the Military Prison at Alton for one year and to forfeit ten dollars per month of his pay during that period.

Findings and Sentence confirmed the prisoner the prisoner will be sent under guard to St. Louis and be delivered to the Prison Marshal General of the Department. The charges of pay will be made by the proper commanding officer.

The Charge of threatening to kill his Superior officer is not strictly a military charge under the rules and articles of war - it should have been "Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline." The General Court Martial of which Major Shaw is President is decided.

By order of
 Brig. Genl. Grant
 Major G. H. Langford

Official copy
 W. D. Kustard
 Adjutant
 Cavalry M.S. No

G. O. S. 9.
 "Not Guilty"
 "Not Guilty"
 "Not Guilty"
 "Not Guilty"

Recd 2nd Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Nov. 13th 1863
Respectfully referred to
Brig. Genl. S. P. Brown.
who, as the present commander
of the Central District of Mo.,
has the power to pardon or mitigate
this sentence, and the application
for a pardon is therefore for-
warded to him. His attention
is called to Colonel Gathard's
recommendation.

By command of Maj. Genl. Schofield
C. H. M. D. W.
Major and Judge Adv.

file

Recd Post at St. Louis 20 Nov 1863

Act

✓

Recd 2nd Cent Dist Mo.
Jefferson City Nov 14/63 -
Respectfully referred to
Maj. Genl. S. P. Brown
Cordell Cooper
The want of discipline in the
6th Regt Mo. and the numerous
acts of insubordination of the
soldiers of that command
under the example by per-
mitting of should be made
The offenses in this case are
of a serious character and
the punishments by death
I therefore respectfully decline
interfering with the sentence
of the Genl Court Martial
in
S. P. Brown
C. H. M. D. W.
C. H. M. D. W.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

Judge Advocate's Office, August 12, 1863.

CIRCULAR:

I. Since the commencement of the rebellion, Article 65, of the Articles of War, has been amended in various respects, and for convenience, the following is published as being substantially what that article would be, if revised in accordance with those amendments, and as applicable to a time of war:

Any General officer commanding an army, Colonel commanding a separate department, the commander of a division or separate brigade, may appoint general courts martial whenever necessary; but no sentence of a court martial shall be carried into execution until after the whole proceedings shall have been laid before the officer ordering the same, or the officer commanding the troops for the time being. *Provided,*

1st: That when the division or brigade commander shall be the accused or prosecutor, the court shall be appointed by the next higher commander.

2d: That no sentence of imprisonment in the Penitentiary shall be carried into execution until after the same shall have been approved by the President.

3d: That no sentence of death by such courts shall be carried into execution until the same shall have been approved by the President, except such sentence be against a person convicted as a spy or deserter, or of mutiny or murder. Sentences in punishment of these specified offences may be carried into execution upon the approval of the Commanding General in the field.

4th: The sentence of such a court dismissing a commissioned officer, cannot be carried into execution until confirmed by the General commanding in the field, to which the division or brigade of the offender belongs: and no sentence respecting a General officer

shall be carried into execution until after the whole proceedings shall have been transmitted to the Secretary of War, to be laid before the President of the United States, for his confirmation or disapproval, and orders in the case.

All other sentences may be confirmed and executed by the officer ordering the court to assemble, or the commanding officer for the time being, as the case may be, and may be pardoned or mitigated by the same authority, except sentences of death or of cashiering an officer. Sentences of death or of cashiering an officer can be pardoned only by the President.

See "Act relative to courts martial," approved December 24, 1861; Section 5, of "An act to amend the act calling forth the militia to execute the laws, &c.," approved July 17, 1862; and Section 21, of "An act for enrolling and calling out the national forces, &c.," approved March 3, 1863.

NOTE.—The General commanding this Department, is "the Commanding General in the field," and the only Commanding General in the field in this Department, within the meaning of the foregoing article.

II. The finding and sentence of a military court are to be kept secret from all but the proper authorities, and are not in any manner to be made public until published in the orders of the officer who has authority to make final disposition of the case.

III. The business of this office shows it to be necessary to call the particular attention of Judge Advocates, and Recorders of military courts, to sections 891 and 892, of the Revised Regulations of the Army. Many records sent to this office exhibit a culpable negligence of the observance of the plain provisions of these sections.

W. M. DUNN,
Major and Judge Advocate.

Myrtle street prison
St Louis August 17

Col. W. Wood.

dear sir I take the
privilege of dropping you a few
lines as I am in prison & cannot
see you I am in the Federal
Army, and have been court mar-
tialed and sentenced to twelve
months in prison which I have served
eight months I had a difficulty
with one of my Lieutenants and
if you will be kind enough
to come to Myrtle street prison
and see me I will tell you
the circumstance which is hard
for me to stay under guard
twelve hours for I think
that if I will explain to you
all concerning the difficulty

And you would see General
Schafeld he would Remit the
Sentence I have written to Lieutenant
Governor Hall. As he knows
me well since we served together
in the Mexican war with Col
Donaphan and knows that
I was A Good Soldier there
you also have known me
from my Childhood up to
your moving Away from Liberty
you knew my parents and
have known that they always
stood fare in the community
and you will confer A Great
favor on me by coming to
to the prison and oblige your
Old Friend

W L Wallace

Ad. Dir. Department of the Mo
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 14th 1863

Respectfully referred to Col
Batham for report and
copy of charges against
Wallace.

Ordering Maj. Gen. Schofield

Lucien J. Barnes

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

E

(4 Enclomes)

To be returned.

X

Ha Gps 6th Jan 1864
Springfield Sept 1863

Reply returned and copy
of Chgs - Wallace was sent
to one yr. confinement
by Erie Court Marshal - is
a very hard case

Tele. Batham
Coe 6th Jan 1864

E

No 2nd Lt of the 9th
St Louis Sept 26th 1863

Respectfully returned to
Colonel E. Catherwood Comd
6th Early M. 3rd M. to be re-
turned with copy of charges
against this man.

The copy referred to in Col
Catherwoods endorsement of
the 19th inst did not come to
hand.

By order of Maj Gen Schofield

C. H. Mason

Asst Adj't Genl

Ad 9th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th
Springfield Mo 10th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

Reply returned to Col C. W.
Mason, by some mistake the
original copy of Chgo was
forwarded, I would request
that Wallace be pardoned
the remainder of his confine-
ment & returned to duty

E. Catherwood
Adj't Genl 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

Maj Deane

~~N. J. Curtis~~
Pvt. W. L. Wallace
B. 6. mo. S. M. C.

Mar

objection." This objection however, does not
appear of enormous magnitude, as to whether
materially with the confirmation of the
lines, and practice secured in, demand the
recognition.

It, have the same, to be used.

Very Respectfully

Wm. Reddick-Wood

H. F. Centre

Assistant Adjutant General

Ho! Qu. Cul. Dei. Ho.
Jefferson City Mar. 3. 63

Joan. Dan. King. Cul.
4 St. Raining. A. A. G.

General Gaus. to g.

Proceedings of Y. C. M.
of which Wm. L. Shaw
was President.

L. H. M.

This year
Hall & Co.

Subscribed 2063

General Order
No. 2

Head Quarters 1st Dist. Mo.
Jeff City March 31st

It... Before a General Court-Martial
which assembled at Warrensburg. Mo on the 10th inst-
in pursuance of Special Orders. No 3. Current series
from these Head Quarters and of which Major St.
B. Shaw. 1st Cavalry Mo. is President. were tried,

Privat: W. H. Wallace
Company "D" 8th Cavalry Mo. S. M.

Charge. - 1st Drunkenness & disorderly & notorious
conduct-

Specification. - In this that Privat W. H. Wallace
Company. "D" 8th Cavalry Mo. S. M. was drunk &
and disorderly and used language unbecom-
ing a soldier & in Camp at Calhoun Mo.
on or about the 1st day of January 1863.

Charge. 2^d. Violation of the 4th Article of War

Specification. 1st. In this that the said Privat W.
H. Wallace. did when ordered under arrest
by his superior Officer Co. Capt W. B. Logan. refuse
to be arrested and made use of threatening lan-
guage by saying "God damn you, you cannot
arrest me, this while & Capt W. B. Logan. was

in the performance of his duty as officer of the
day and in Camp at Calhoun Mo. on or about
1st day of January 1863

Specification 2d - In this that the said Private W
A Wallace did strike with his fist the back
of his superior Officer 2d Lieut W. B. Logan. This
while 2d Lieut W. B. Logan was in the performance
of his duty as Officer of the day. And in Camp
at Calhoun Mo. on or about the 1st day of January 1863

Chas. B. Threlking to wit his superior Officer
Specification - In this that the said Private W
A Wallace did publicly say before members
of his Company that if he ever got into a action
with 2d Lieut W. B. Logan he would shoot him
at the first chance. This in Camp at Vicksburg Mo
on or about the 1st day of June 1862 -

To which the Prisoner pleaded as follows.

In Specification 1st Charge -	Guilty
- 1st Charge -	Not Guilty
- 1st Specification - 2d Charge	Guilty
- 2d Specification 2d Charge	Not Guilty
- 2d Charge -	Not Guilty
And not guilty of the 3d Charge & its Specifications	

Finding and Sentence

The Court finds the prisoner "Guilty" of the Charges^{4d} Specifications preferred against him^{4d} sentences him, Fined \$100. Wallace Company. "3^d" 6th Cavalry. M. & M. to Confinement in the Military Prison at Alton for one year^{4d} to forfeit ten dollars of his pay per month during that period.

Finding^{4d} Sentence confirmed. The prisoner will be sent under guard to Saint Louis to be delivered to the Provost Marshal General, of the department. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper Commanding Officer. The Charge of threatening to kill his superior Officer is not strictly a Military Charge under the rules and Articles of War. it should have been - "Conduct to the prejudice of good order^{4d} Military discipline."

The General Court-Martial of which Major W. J. Shaw, 6th Cavalry. M. & M. is President is dissolved.

By Order of 13th Regt. Genl. Logan.

James Ransom
Major West Asst-Genl

167 G (Law AG (Vol 3) 65

2. 1. 18. Sept. 1863
to. Jones & Co. 1863

Respectfully returned a
Brigadier General Ben
Law Comdg. Central Dist
of Missouri

By command of Major
General Curtis

Wm. D. D.

Major & Adj. General

Office. Prov. Mar. Gen. Thomas M.

April 21. 1863

Owight, James. C.

Capt & W. Prov. Mar. Gen.

Enquires for Proceedings (kindly
and denounce) in the case of

Prior, Wm. Wallace
Co. B. 6th. Cav. Mobile

Recd at. A. J. D. April 22/63.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., April 21st 1863.

Major General
Judge Canale
Adj. Gen. of the M.

Sir,

Will you please
inform this office whether the pending and
pending habeas corpus applications in the case of
J. H. Wallace vs. B. & C. M. M. are to
be sent Maria's Counsel at St. Louis or
under Gen. Order No. 9. Head Qu. Central District Mo
Jefferson City. And of Major D. D. Shaw vs. C. M. M.
was sent. The prisoner having been sent here
for the execution of the sentence

Respectfully Sir
Your Obedt. Servt.
Amos J. Argim
Capt. & Adj. S. M.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Received from Thomas
McNair April 21/63
\$100.00
Paid by Com. McNair

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding

Myrthe St.

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

Wm. F. Fournier

Col. Catlinwood

Wm. F. Fournier

Doc. 4. 6th Regt. t. M. S. M.

**This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.**

Prisoners received at the *Albany* Prison Street Hospital, the *Twelfth*
day of *April* 1863, from *Fort Wm. Garrison*
Sent forward from *Massachusetts* on the
day of *April* 1863, by order of *Col. Catharwood* *Englehardt*

NAMES.

William Wallace

REMARKS.

Det. Capt. No. 1 McCarl

3

3

The Prisoner is Deaf

Received Wm. Youngman

*Good obtained at the Office
of the Prov. M. Genl.*

*Transmitted to
the Provost Marshal
General*

U.S. Gen. Hospital Spgs. July 14, 1861

E 147. DSI

Quincy Frank A.
Surgeon in Charge.

Report to the Director of our
Wm Wallace Pat Co's hospitals
thinks he is about the City, Requests
that he be arrested & confined

to file

Recd. O. R. Dir. Spgs. July 15, 1861

of General Hospital
Springfield Mo
July 14th 1864

H. C. G. Mitchell
Major Marshal Dick & Co. D. D.

Sir
William Wallace a Private A. G. 6th Cavalry
M. M. left this Hospital without Permission
this morning. I learn that he, is, about
Springfield Arrested - I respectfully request that
he be arrested and confined, in the Military
Prison - until such time as I may request
his release - he, is, able for duty -

Very Respectfully

Your obedient Servant

Frederick A. Greeley

A surgeon of the
the charge of General Hospital

T 282 also D. M. 2/64
St Louis Mo Sept 12th/64

Thomson 1st Lt Clifford
Judge Advocate.

Makes application that order
be issued for William Wallace
Co. "B" 6th Mo Cavalry M. & M.
to appear before the General
Court Martial as witnesses
on Wednesday the 14th inst

file

J. C. D. 3. Jan 13 40/64

Recd Hd Lrs Dept Mo Sept 12/64

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., September 12th 186

Colonel:

In accordance with instructions from Department Head Quarters, dated November 23d, 1863, I respectfully make application that orders be issued for the following named persons, in the military service, to appear before the General Court Martial convened by S.O. 223 C.S. of which

Col Williams is President, as witnesses in the case of The United States vs. John W. Estes

on the ~~date~~ ^{14th} designated to wit: Wednesday the 14th at 10 O'clock

A.M.
William Wallace. Co" B 6th Mo Cav M.S.M.

Col Oal Green

and adjt Genl

relyt Mo

Very

Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt
Clifford Johnson

129 St 1 St N.Y. Cor Judge Advocate.

William Wallace
Co. B. 6 Cav. M. S. M.

July 22/64.

Genl. Hospl Springfield
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

1078

Name and number of person interred	William Wallace
Number and locality of the grave,	575- X
Hospital number of deceased,	1776
Regiment rank, and company,	6th Maine Cav Co B. Private
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married)	
the residence of the widow,	
Cause of death,	Shrapnel wound
Ago of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks,	Died at General Hospital Springfield, Mr July 23rd/64
Date of death and burial	

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Cemetery.

Memoranda:

of Effects of William Wallace -
 Personal Effects sent to Co B Co A (1) West (1)
 sent to Co B (1) sent to Co A (1)

Estis, John &c

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12 ... 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 253

EXTRACT

19.

Lieut. Wm. Wallace Co. B

6th Cav. M. J. M., witnesses in the case of John
C. Estes in and trial before the General Court
Martial in Texas in the city of which he
Williams is President, will report at these Head
Quarters, with the order, on the 14th inst.; for inspec-
tion

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Lieut. Wm. Wallace
Co. B 6th Cav. M. J. M.

L. H. Bennett
Assistant Adjutant General

Adm Post Springfield

Sh. Shelly

Recd April 20/44

Wallace, 14,
Watlington, 7

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield

1864.

April 23rd

Colonel

The bearer William Gallace
has been forwarded here in arrest from
St Louis as a strayer ~~and~~ seems
to have papers showing that he was
sent down the River through mistake

Respectfully

Yours obt sent

J R Shelly Squadron

To Col Catherine
Corn to 7th Regt 1st Div

P. S. Forank Worthington was also forwarded
but has escaped en route,

Shelly

From
 Hon. S. P. Central Dist.
 General Order
 No 1

General Order
No 1

Normalizing Sentences
of General Court
Martial against -
Private Fred Wallace

Revised

April 14-63

Wallace W8

13

3) To which the prisoner pleads as follows

To Specification 1 st Charge	"Guilty"
To 1 st Charge	"Not Guilty"
To 1 st Specification 2 ^d Charge	"Guilty"
To 2 ^d Specification 2 ^d Charge	"Not" "Guilty"
To 2 ^d Charge	"Not Guilty"

And Not Guilty of the 3^d Charge and its Specification.

Findings and Sentence

The Court finds the prisoner Guilty of the Charges and Specifications preferred against him and sentences him Prisoner W. S. Wallace Co. B. 6th Cavalry U. S. M. to Confinement in the Military Prison at Alton for one year and to forfeit ten dollars of his pay per Month during that period.

Findings and Sentence Confirmed, the prisoner will be sent under guard to St. Louis and be delivered to the Provost Marshal General of the Department. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper Commanding Officer.

The Charge of threatening to Kill his Superior Officer is not strictly a Military Charge under the rules and articles

4}

of War, &c" should have been,

"First to the prejudice of good
order and Military discipline"

The General Court Martial of which
Major Shaw &c. Presiding is President
is dissolved

By Order of Brig. Gen. Lord
(signed) J. R. Rains and
R. C. G.
Official Witness
Edw. -

77

Head Quarters Central District of Mo.
Jefferson City Mo March 31st 1863

General Orders
No 9.

I. Before a General Court-Martial which assembled at Warricksburg Mo. on the 11th inst. in pursuance of Special Orders No. 8. Current series from the Head Quarters and of which Major S. B. Shaw 6th Cavalry M.S.M. is President were tried

Private Wm. S. Wallace, Company 'B' 6th Cavalry M.S.M.

Charge 1st Drunkenness disorderly and riotous conduct-

Specification. In this that Private Wm. S. Wallace Co 'B' 6th Regt Cavalry M.S.M. was drunk and disorderly and used language unbecoming a Soldier, and was insubordinate in the extreme, This in Camp at Calhoun Mo and on about the 1st day of January 1863

Charge 2^d Violation of the 7th Article of War

Specification 1st In this that the said Private Wm. S. Wallace did when ordered under arrest by his Superior officer 2^d Lt. W. B. Logan refuse to be arrested and made war

of threatening and abusive language, by saying God-damn you. You cannot arrest me, this while Lt. Leitch W. B. Logan was in the performance of his duty as officer of the day and in camp at Calhoun Me on or about the 1st day of January 1863,

Specification 2^d, In this that the said Private W. S. Wallace and S. Striker with his fist on the head his Superior Officer Lt. W. B. Logan, This while Lt. Lt. W. B. Logan was in the performance of his duty as officer of the day and in camp at Calhoun, about the 1st day of January 1863

Charge 3^d, Threatening 1st Kill his Superior Officer.

Specification In this that the said Private W. S. Wallace, did publicly say before the members of his Company that if ever he got into an action with Lt. W. B. Logan he would shoot him at the first chance, This in camp at Liberty Me on or about the 1st day of June 1862

Hon Quarters Co "B" 1st Cav. M.S. M.

Springfield Ma Sept 1864.

Respectfully returned with the
information that William Wallace
Private Co. "B" 1st Cav. M.S. M.
is dead.

Elias Lauckford Captain
Company Company

Hon Qu 6th Cav. M.S. M.

Springfield Ma Sept 16 64

Respectfully forwarded through
Hon Qu 6th Cav. M.S. M.

William Plumb Major
6th Cav. M.S. M. Co. 4.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 12 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 253.

EXTRACT.

13. . . . Private William Wallace
Camp & B Co 6th Cal & M. G. M. witnesses in
the case of John C. Estes now on trial
before the Grand Court Martial in session
in this City, which Col. Williams is
prosecuting, will report at their next
meeting with this order on the 14th, in it for notice
here,

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Comdg Officer
Camp B Co 6th Cal M G M

J. H. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

6 Perry Park

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	William Wallace
Number and locality of the grave, . . .	No 515. Springfield Mo
Hospital number of deceased,	1776
Regiment, rank, and company.	Private Co B. 6 th Cav Inf
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married)	Single
the residence of the widow,	
Cause of death,	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks,	Died at Springfield General Hospital
Date of death and burial,	July 23 rd , July 23 rd 1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Frank C. Gushy
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Springfield, Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Soldier "B" R1440
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William L. Harrison
1st Reg't of *1st Ill. Cal.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 22, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
19113

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 7 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SECTION

I certify, on honor, that William S. Salts of
Captain Charles H. Bedford Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Clayton, State
of Massachusetts, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Salter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Worcester, and-enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Worcester, on the 11th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Company
at Worcester, at Worcester, on the 11th day of August,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Massachusetts, at Worcester,
on the 11th day of August, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years or during the war; and having served **HONESTLY**; and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Massachusetts; to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in War
July 22, 1861

The said William S. Salts was last paid by Paymaster
at Worcester to include the 3rd day of October, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty dollars, since the 1st day of August,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Two dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Massachusetts, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, Two dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for transportation of arms & baggage, &c.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
place of enrollment, up to the 11th day of August, 1861.

He is indebted to SUTLER, Two dollars.
He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, Two dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Worcester, this 17th day
of August, 1861.

(Signed) Charles H. Bedford

Copy
Geo. H. Reading
Inspector

201.0001-20 Aug 26/6

Fraser

Lowi Buck

H. Davis

Sept 23rd 1863

Gen. L.

Enclosed, you will find the letter of W. Wallace a Union Soldier, who as it seems, from his letter, has been tried for some offence growing out of a personal difficulty with a friend.

I have not seen him, and have no knowledge of his case. I knew his father Capt George Wallace well. He was an early settler in Mo. Was a brave and worthy man, respected by all and loved by his friends. He has been dead for some years.

I have thought I could not, under the circumstances do less than call your attention to this, case—also son of Capt. Wallace, can ~~be~~ ^{be} said to make a brave soldier. It may be that on looking into the facts of the case, you will think that he has been punished enough, and restore him to his place in the service, to the danger of which, it seems he was a volunteer.

With sincere regards,

Yours truly
H. Davis

2087

Walthall, John R.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Walthall, John R.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2088
Walthall, John R.
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477951	26
2	7488886	27
3	7488977	28
4	7489066	29
5	7489159	30
6	7489249	31
7	7489337	32
8	7489391	33
9	7489478	34
10	7489530	35
11	7489581	36
12	7497881	37
13	7478563	38
14	7489632	39
15	7497977	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Walthall.

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, Feb. 29, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "D."

Book mark:

Baker

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Maltby

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 19 ⁷⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since date

of original organization, temporarily assigned to Co. H. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 41 of 2d Dist. S. M. Cav. in accordance with circular 36 U. S. A. May 2, 64.

Book mark:

Summers

24 | 6" S.M. Co. | Mo.

John R. ⁺ Walcott
Priv., Co. F, 6" Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 4, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det duty as
Transfer in Reg't C.M.
Det since last muster

Book mark:

U.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Walther.

Regt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. E Transfer

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Chittenden

pt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Feb. 28*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. duty at
Springfield Mo. since Jan.
6/65*

Book mark:

07

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 8 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on daily duty as
muster in 2nd Reg't
since Nov 2 1864*

Book mark:

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mitchell

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Feb 24 1864 to Sept 24/64*

Book mark:

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Mitchell

Co. F, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ for *loss of*
22 & 98

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough in*
Benton Co Mo since Aug
26/64. Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
from Feb 22/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

James

W 16 S. M. L. Mo.

John R. Westcott
Capt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. L.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 27 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for use and
risk of horse from Feb 27 64
to June 30 64. On Escort
to Rolla, Mo. Horse un-
serviceable 6 days

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. ...

..., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ²/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from ...
... 27 64 ...
... 100 ...*

Book mark: _____

Colt

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall

Priv

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64*

Book mark:

W

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Vothall

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & eqpts
from Oct 31 '3 to Dec 31 '3*

Book mark:

Cottrell

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Marshall
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Mo Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F & app'd
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark: _____

Collected
Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hallett
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & saddle
from July 27 '63 to Aug 31 '63
Left sick at Benton Mo*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Plathall

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born *Cumtbroland Kentucky*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 27*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Marsaw*

For what period enlisted *During the War* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Benton Co, Mo. 5th Dist Mo.*

Book mark:

✓ 2089
Kaltz, Joseph
Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495448	26
2	7495540	27
3	7495627	28
4	7495719	29
5	7495813	30
6	7495901	31
7	7495995	32
8	7496084	33
9	7496173	34
10	7496261	35
11	7496334	36
12	7496420	37
13	7496493	38
14	7496541	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph. Waltz

W., Co. ~~*L*~~, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20th, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 24*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21⁶²*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Age 32.

Book mark:

W. Elliott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph. Waltz

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Acc, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Debited to
Mr. for 1 Haversack
Horse & Equip.
furnished by Gov't,

Book mark:

Waltz

W.

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph. Waltz

Jr.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Horse & Equip
Furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

J. M. Clevell
Clerk

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Waltz
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Turned Over*
horse & Equip. from
Feb 29 to Aug 31
1864

Book mark:

Wm. Elliott
Coppied

Dr. G. M. Caw Mo.

Joseph W. Hatt

Cpt, Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 24 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse equipt. from Feb 24/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

W. H. Hatt

H

6 S. M. Cav. 3 Mo.

Joseph Kaltz

Ort, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse + equipt from Feb 29, 64 to Apr 30, 64*

Book mark:

Geo

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kultz

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service
furnished own horse
& equipt from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hartz
Cvt

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & equip from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Kultz

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In detached service
furnished own horse
& riding, from Aug 31/63
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

11110

72

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Waltz

Pl

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own
horse & Equipt. from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Waltz

Pl

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Waltz

Plt

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

E T Richardson

74 | 65. m. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Waltz
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

77

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Walcz

Cpl, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period The war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358d)

Copyist.

MAR 25

7495448

☆1891☆

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

2090

Wamach, M^c Daniel
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2091
Wamauch, McDaniel

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495442	26
2	7495534	27
3	7495621	28
4	7495713	29
5	7495804	30
6	7495895	31
7	7495989	32
8	7496079	33
9	7496164	34
10	7496255	35
11	7496329	36
12	7496415	37
13	7496488	38
14	7496537	39
15	32885018	40
16	31478191	41
17	31478313	42
18	36645641	43
19	3665-6667	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel ⁺ Hamach,
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent without
leave at his home in
Carroll Co. Mo.

March 1863 Absent without leave

April 1863 Absent without leave
left on Feb. 16/63 is in
Carroll Co. Mo. Deserted

June to Aug. 1864 Absent
sick in hospital from
May 30/64

+ Also as McDaniel Hamach

Book mark

Gram

M | ⁶
3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

McDaniel Marvick
Plt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent
sick in Springfield
Mo.

Book Mark:

H

6 S M 14

McDaniel Hamack

Privt, Co. *L*, to Reg't *M. S. 14*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 15*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker

H

6 S.M. III

McDaniel Hamach

Privt, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't *U.S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

May & June

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

June 15

, 1864.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Scott

to

Feb 25

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

15

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Donald Wamae

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes hazel ; hair black

Where born Robinson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 26 , 1862 .

Where Carrollton war in Mo

By whom Gordon ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C. and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1862.

Proctor

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Hamanach

Pr. Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 18.

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Namouch

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Submitted to
Gov. for 1 Sabre
lost by him
Horse & Equip
furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W. E. Elliott

W. J.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Wamauch

Br, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse & Equip
Furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

W. J. Cunniff
Coping

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McMuel Wamauch

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Book mark:

Wm E. Elliott

W *Ed M. Coo* | **Mo.**

Mc Daniel Haman

Cst, *Co. L*, *E* Reg't Missouri *Ed M. Coo*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*
No horse

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W^d Daniel Haman

Cot, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mc Daniel Hancock

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0-0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0-0* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0-0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0-0* 100

Remarks *Furnished with
horse & equipt from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 64*

Book mark:

Devo

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Mesuand

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & equip from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: *1*

Dec 10

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M^{rs} Daniel Hamruch

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark:

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Wamanch

Pl

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No horse.

*Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Wamauch

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to May 1/63.

Indebted to the government for 1 Savage Revolver lost by him.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Wamach

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use & Risk of horse regt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

McDaniel Wamach
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel⁺ Wamach

Br, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 186 2

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 186 2

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

MAR. 25

7495442

1891

Remarks

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

✓ 2092
Wardrip, Joseph B.
Com, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7497745	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3 Mo S.M. Cav.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Wardrip

Privt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, April 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons*

Certificate of disability and
final statement given June
6th 1862.

Book mark: *Discharged June 9th*

62- Vider D. & D. R.

J. F. Evans

Wardris, Joseph B.
P, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

By Order of the Surgeon General
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

110

Joseph B. Wardrip

Private Co. F

3^d Arty. Reg't of M. S. M.

J. R.

Approved:

Post G. Richardson

Medical Director.

Brigade Surgeon

M. S. M.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

At Camp, June 18, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig.

Schofield.

By order of *Major General Halleck*

Ch. H. Canby

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

June 23 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Auto increased by 100
U.S.

At. O, Feb. 11/68.

This case was assigned

to the 6th Div.
Mo. S. Mil., as per
"M", Feb. 4/63.

Am. Div.
A. O. Sept.

A. L.
1862

40113

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge or removal of disability.)

(1) **1990**

52

Because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1033, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations)

6. general debility

Surgeon

1964

and

24

Commanding the Pri-

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—

State—

[**DUPLICATES.**]

✓ 2893
Wardrip, Punctual H.
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496699	26
2	7497777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also,

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Punctual H. Hardie.
Privt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Consumption*

Nov. 9. 1867 at Springfield
Mo. final statement &c
forw. to Regt Gen U.S.A.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Evans

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luncheon H. Hardrip

Inf, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Cainsville Mo*

Period years *For the year in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Springfield Mo.*
Nov 19/1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Hardy's Punctual N.
P. Co. E, 6 M. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alb. Co, Feb. 11/68.
Co. E, 3rd Cav, M. S. M.
was assigned to
the Co. Cav, M. S. M.,
as Co. M., Feb. 4/63.

Comm. P. B. B.
A. A. B. B.
A. B. B.

COMPARED WITH
AND S. B. B. B.
1863

No. 9770 878
The Endorsement
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Punctual W. Wardrip
Rate _____ of Company E
3 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY
Died Nov. 19, 62
F. S. sent 2nd Auditor
Apr. 22, 1863

Paymaster rec'd. Co. E. 3.30
Process of effects. sent 20
Auditor Nov 11, 1863
(See entry of Special Order)
470

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Conrad W. Warlick
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 3
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Bronchitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lat M. McAffee

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 19. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of dead soldiers
I. 1 Vol. 2. 62

REMARKS.

No effects

Clerk.

(119)

W. L. Lobb

✓ 2094
Ware, Lance W.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495441	26
2	7495333	27
3	7495620	28
4	7495712	29
5	7495806	30
6	7495894	31
7	7495929	32
8	7496021	33
9	7496060	34
10	7496081	35
11	7496168	36
12	7496256	37
13	7496354	38
14	7496386	39
15	235-D-1884	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 235-D-84.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

No. 6 (all) bar No
Lance A. Ware

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo (all) bar

NOTATION.

Book mark: 205-2-1864

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 10, 1864

He was given a veteran furlough for 30 days May 15, 1864. Failed to return at its expiration and thereby became a deserter June 15, 1864. He was arrested June 30, 1864 and was tried before a C. B. M. on charge of Desertion, Specification, In this that he ... did absent himself from and desert said Service and remain absent until arrested. This at Canell Co. Mo. on or about the 30th day of June 1864. He was found guilty and sentenced to be imprisoned for 3 months with loss of all pay to date of release. The proceedings findings and sentence of the Court were duly -

Campbell. ^{off}

approved and promulgated in
L. O. # 13. Head. Qr. Dist. of North
Missouri dated March 1st 1865.

He was released from confinement
in Military Prison at St. Joseph Mo.
May 15th 1865. rejoined the 13th Mo. B. H.
Cav. and was assigned to Co.
D of that regiment May 20th 1865.

As this man was convicted
of desertion by a B. H. the proceedings
findings and sentence of which were
duly approved and promulgated.
the charge of desertion of June 15th 1864
no longer stands against him. The
record of the fact that he was absent
in confinement from June 15th 1864
to June 30th 1864, cannot however be
expunged. Application for removal
of the charges of desertion of Sept
10th and 12th 1865. and for an hon-
orable discharge has been
denied.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nance Ware

Pr. Co. L

6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April's Month 75, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
13th Mo. Cav. vol. O.O.
12th. 1st. guns. Dep't
of Mo. Aug 2/64
H. G. S.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance A. Ware

Pr

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred
to the 13. Mo. 7th
vol. Aug 10/64

Book mark: 235-D-84

W. E. Union

W. L. McCarver | **Mo.**

Lance Ware

Co. L. E. Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance & Ware

Oct, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own
horse & equipt from
Feb 29, 64 to Apr 30, 64
except 45 days

Book mark:

Desro

It 1 Co. 6 Co. 6 Mo.

James N. Har
Co. 6, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri Co. 6

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 11, 1864.

When enlisted March 25, 1864.

When mustered in April 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: County of Carroll
State of Mo 5th
Dist Mo

Mustered in to take
oath from date
of enrollment

Book mark:.....

M. | *6th S. H. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Lance of War

Regt., *Co. 4*, *6* Reg't Missouri *6th Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., *Apr. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *July 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing due*

due from Feb 29

1864 to March 27 1864

Amount of clothing

not settled \$ 10.53

Discharged &

(over)

Book mark:

O. C. Ciang

MAR 23

7478760

1891

Mustard out of
virtue of Reimburse-
ment as Veteran
Volunteer under
the Provisions of
G. O. No 191 Series
1863.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Ware

Engel Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Leers

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Hare

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 9.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks

Furnished own
horse & equip't from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

W. H. H.

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Land Mare

Cot, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own*
horse equip, from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Reino

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Ware

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own
horse & Equipmt. from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.*

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copied.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Ware

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to May 11/63 & from June 17/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Ware

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Pay due for use &
Risk of horse & eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Lance Ware

Rt, Col, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Ware

Plt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 31

, 186

2

Where

Carrollton

Period

the war

years.

Mustered in:

When

Feb 19

, 186

2

Where

Carrollton

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Pay due for use of horse

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

MAR. 25

7495441

★ 1891 ★

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Wace, Lance A.

Co. L,

6

Regt

Mo. & M. Co.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2476

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 23^d 1864.

Name, L. A. Ware

Rank, Private 1st Co. Mo

Where gone, Carroll Co. Mo

Length of Furlough 3 days

For 6th Mo

No 2476

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Lance H. Haw

Rank, Private

Where gone, Carrollton

Length of Furlough 30 D;

6. " 6" m. 6.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lance J. Ware, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo the 22^d day of March 1864
 Witness: Capt. J. C. Moore Lance J. Ware

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (G) Sixth Reg't of M. S. M.
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

No. 8 P
Lance J. Ware
 Volunteered at Springfield
Mo March 22^d, 1864
 By Capt. J. C. Moore
Sixth Regiment of M. S. M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Amos W. Ware* born in *Springfield, Conn.*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a *Farmer* 1864,

volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *March*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos W. Ware* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Mo.*

this *11th* day of *April* 1864, at *Springfield, Mo.*

Bearing witness *Amos W. Ware* *Amos W. Ware*

Amos W. Ware *Amos W. Ware*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hemmick

Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accordance with his duty, he is qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Shoreline* eyes, *Light* hair, *Shoreline* complexion, is

115 inches high.

Amos W. Ware

Amos W. Ware

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, *1st* Regiment of *1st* *Conn* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Springfield, Mo.* *Amos W. Ware* *Amos W. Ware*

John G. Quinn

Amos W. Ware

Amos W. Ware

For General Volunteer Service Temporarily Assigned for duty

2095
Ware, Robert L.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496607	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Ware

Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Received July 30

162 Newtonia Mo

Age 21.

Em. 4th Mar. 30-62,

Chillicothe, Mo.

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

Ware Robert-L

, Co.

6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Lee

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Robert Moore

Co. A. 6th Regt. U. S. M.

Hamilton Jan 6 1864
Vice Marshall Kansas

12th
Sir I send you
a Descriptive Roll of
Henry H. Moore formerly
of my company 1st
Ohio Cavalry July 30
1862, at that time Mr.
company belonged to the
2nd Regt. U. S. M. Co.
I have information
that he has been in
Kansas City.
If you can capture him
please arrest him &
send him to Springfield
I will be a debt to you
Co. C. 6th Regt.

I am Sir, very
Respectfully
Yours A. J. Kent
P. O. 1111
Capt. Co. C
6th Regt. U. S. M.
Kansas City

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Robert L. Ware*

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as 1st. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>Robert L. Ware</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Brown Dark</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>March 30</i>	<i>Chillicothe Mo</i>	<i>Capt J. E. Hayes</i>	<i>3 years</i>			

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Company B*

Station: *Springfield Mo*

Date: *Jan 6th 1863*

+ 2096
Wormoth, John T.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494333	26
2	7494419	27
3	7494496	28
4	7494573	29
5	7494651	30
6	7494732	31
7	7494813	32
8	7494897	33
9	7494979	34
10	7495061	35
11	7495132	36
12	7495211	37
13	7495278	38
14	7495355	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Warmoth
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 4, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 29

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Warmoth
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bagan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Warmuth
Pat., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in the field

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Warmoth
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 29/64 to Aug.
31/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Warmuth

Pat

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 29/64
to June 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358)

Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T Warmouth
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb. 29/
64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

IV

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wormoth

pr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*1*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan 10/64 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Warrick
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service.*

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Warmoth

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mounted.

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Wormoth
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Stop for loss & damage to arms \$4.46

Book mark:

Morgan

W 1 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John F. Wainwright

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 | **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John T. Morgan
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Apr, 1863.

Present ~~or~~ absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Morgan
Copyright.

1st 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Warmoth

1st, Co. *B*, 6 *state militia*
Reg't Missouri *cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Apr. 27*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Farnsworth

John T. Farnsworth, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Period *2 years*.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

2097
Warmouth, John T.
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Warmouth, John T.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2098
Warren Harrison

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.495-462	26
2	74965-67	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Warren

Pr. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

Disability Jan 22 - 63

Age 33.

Book mark *Inde S. M. Cav.*

Wm. E. Smith

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Warren
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final
statements given.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark: Discharged for
(over)

ET Richardson

MAR 25

7495462

1891*

Bookmark.

Disability Jan. 22/63.

Vide D. & D. R.

Warren. Harrison
P, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Civ.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ex. 111 2607 R125
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

See. End. or. ment
 In the case of

188

Harrison Warren

Private Co. C. 1st

Third Reg't of Cal. M.S.M.

Adjutant General's Office

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved

Wm. Miles

Adj. Gen.

Washington

Head Quarters of S. W. M.
Springfield Jan 20 1863

To be discharged

By Order of

Brig. Gen. C. B. Brown

James A. Stearns

R. S. [illegible]

Received (A. G. Office)

186 .

Intro. [illegible]

May 22

Al. 11 Feb 10. 1868

*This Co was assigned
 to the 6th Cav Mo S.M.
 Feb. 4th 1863 as Co. L*

*Chas. F. [illegible]
 asst. Adjt. Genl*

*Spell
 mml*

COMPARED WITH

AND C. [illegible]

2nd And 5th Co., 8th Regt. April 2nd / 65

THE UNITED STATES.



SABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. E. Mays *Harrison Warren* a private of Captain *M. S. (M)*
Company, (C) of the 8th Co. 8th Regt. of United States
was enlisted by *Josiah Goodson* of
the 8th Co. 8th Regt. of *M. S. (M)* in *Carroll Co. Mo*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. B. Mage *Harrison Warren* a private of Captain *M. S. Can*
Company. (C) of the 8th Co. Can Regiment of United States—

was enlisted by *Joseph Harrison* of
M. S. Can at *Carroll Co. Mo*

the 8th Co. Can Regiment of *Feb* 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
on the 19th day of *Feb*

in *Johnson Co.* in the State of *Indiana* is *38*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black*

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here insert the citation on Form 19, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier was injured by his horse while in drill on or about the first day of July 1862

STATION: *Springfield Mo*

DATE: *December 18th 1862*

Capital Co. Mo Commanding Company.

Capital Co. Mo *Harrison Warren* private of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Harrison Warren* private of

Captain *J. E. Mayo's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 19, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic hepatitis*

and *Varicocoele* causing marked debility

and emaciation. It is my opinion that

the former disease existed prior to enlistment

- that the latter has been aggravated by

casualty service

Dec 24th 1862 *22*

A. D. Bartlett Surgeon, 3rd Regt. Cal. M. S. M.

day of *January* 1863 at *Springfield Mo*

J. B. Mage

DISCHARGED, this

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

County—

Term—

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 2099
Wasson, William

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491595	26
2	7491690	27
3	7491785	28
4	7491886	29
5	7491979	30
6	7492078	31
7	7492169	32
8	7492263	33
9	7492373	34
10	7493282	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

6. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hasson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by A. O. No*
74 H. G. State of Mo. at
Warsaw Mo. Apr 21. 63

Book mark: _____

Possey

27 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Brown

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. ²⁷/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Special
Order No. 74 Current series
Head Quarters State of
Missouri date St. Louis
April 21, 1863. Final
Statement given.

Book mark:

W. S. McCar **Mo.**

William Masson
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. McCar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated, April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. S. Head Mo.

William Masson
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cares horse & Equip
ments -

Book mark: _____

110 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Nasson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equip-
ments.

Book mark:

Magoo

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wesson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 6 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wasson

Pot, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nasson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse & Eqs
Complete

Book mark:

Magee

W | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Wason

Pat., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Mugge

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nasson

Not, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

+ 2100
Waters, Elmore

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486133	26
2	7486217	27
3	7486322	28
4	7486422	29
5	7486517	30
6	7486607	31
7	7486690	32
8	7486775	33
9	7486943	34
10	7487993	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Lae - 189-1870.

✓
See also

04

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elmore Waters

Capt., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons*

certificate of disability, at

Warsaw Mo. April 8. 63

Final Statement Given

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund V. Miller

2nd Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged & final
statements given*

Book mark:

W. Miller

N *16 Mo.* **Mo.**

Clinton Halsey

2nd Lt, Co. *C*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at Warsaw,
Mo., Apr. 9, '63.

Book mark:

Gillies

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Miller

2 Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owne his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Walters

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Brought his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service March 28.

Book mark:

Walters

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elmore Waters

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded. Ours
for horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elmore Hales

26th Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered 26th Reg't. Mo.
28th '62. Owns his own horse.
Care for horse equipments.
Date of horse in service Mo. 28
Wounded at the Battle of Lone
Jack Aug. 16, '62.

* Name appears in Present
column but erased by him.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(258)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmore Waters

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 81*, 1862,

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillies

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William * Hutton*
Eng'l., Co. *C*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered 2 Engrs.
Mich. 28, '62.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gillies

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Almon Hatis

2 *Capt.*, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1862.

Where *Cameron*

Period..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *See List-1869-1870 at*

(over)

MAR. 21

7486133

1891

per report from S.
V. S. D. Feb. 21, '76.

Waters, Elmore

Cpl, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

183.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Elmore Waters
Corpl. of Company *E*
6th Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge
April 9th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Elmore Waters*
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *E* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Heavy* State: *Mo. S. Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged April 9th 1872 at Warsaw*
Mo. on account of disability - chronic inflammation
of the Sacrospinal Sac.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

See above
 DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Lac - 189 - 1870

July 23rd 1872

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

Wm. H. H. H.

Clerk.

(170)

July 27 72

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Elmore Watson,
Captain, Company C.
6th Regiment of Ill. S. M. Cany.

Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack,
(Jackson Co. Mo.)
Aug. 16/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Oliver Hater,
 Rank, Sergeant, Company C., Regiment, 6th Ill. S. M.
 Arm, Carabaz, State, Ill.
 Place of casualty, Low Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)
 Nature of casualty, Struck, slightly in side
 Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. S. M. Regiment,
 Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters
Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862
(Signed) W. A. James
Major 6th Ill. S. M.
Command. Detachment
Indy. Co. Mo. 100.
Wm. H. Chandler Clerk.
4. 22-78.

✓ 2101
Watkins, Ambrose M.
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494271	26
2	7494351	27
3	7494428	28
4	7494505	29
5	7494585	30
6	7494665	31
7	7494744	32
8	7479110	33
9	7479164	34
10	7479157	35
11	7479183	36
12	7479216	37
13	7479189	38
14	7494827	39
15	7494909	40
16	7494991	41
17	7495175	42
18	7495156	43
19	7495224	44
20	7495288	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

Sgt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 28

Book mark:

W. H. Rogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrase M. Watkins
Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 15/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambros M. Watkins

Sergt; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick in Gen. Hosptl. at Springfield mo.

Stoppage of two months pay proper by sentence of C. S. C.

M. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 15/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

4 Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent & sick

Pay due for horse &
equipments from Feb.
29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

Serjt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan. 10/64 to Feb. 29/64. Returned to duty Feb. 9/64 by S.O. No 37. H. J. Dist. S.O. 176.

Book mark:

Morgan

N | *6 S. M. Can.* | **Mo.**

Ambrose M. McKeithen

Sgt., Co. *K*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield Mo.*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 15*, 186 *4*.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Rejoined the Co. Feb.*
9/64.

Book mark: _____

S. Scherich

W. 16 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Ambrose M. Watkins
Sgt., Co. *K*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield, Mo.*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 15*, 1864.

Where *Richmond, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from*
Desertion Feb. 9/64.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W. C. S. M. Co., Mo.

Ambrs M. Watkins

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept 13, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 15, 1864.

Where Richmond, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Feb 9/64.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W | 6 S M, Cany | Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S M, Cany

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan. 15, 1864.

Where Richmond, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Feb. 7/64.

Book mark: _____

Scherish

W | 6 S. Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Ambrose M. Walker

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri, S. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo Jan 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 15, 1864

Where Ray Co., Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned under
arrest since Jan 21/64.

Name cancelled by line

Book mark: _____

Scherich

At 165, Miami Mo.

Enbrose M. Huthkin

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. June 21 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan. 15, 1864.

Where Ray Co. Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned & under
Arrest since Jan. 25/64

Book mark:

Schenck

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amrose M. Watkins

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ambros M. Watkins
Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
hire of horse and horse
equipment from Aug. 31 to
Oct. 24/63.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 ¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mr 30 to Aug 31 / 63.

Stop for loss & damage to arms \$1.25

Book mark:

Morgan

17

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins

supt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*1*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from Apr. 30 to June
30/63.*

Book mark:

morga

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrase M Watkins
surgt Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*1*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug 31, 1862 to Apr 30.
1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

W 6 S M Co. Mo.

Ambrose M. Watkins
sergt., Co. K, 1st State Militia
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew W. Thomas

5th sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 5 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period 10 1/2 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Charleston

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished with

horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Watkins

Sgt. Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Notes of evidence
against
Ambrose Watkins
Sgt. Co "K" 6th
Mr. J M Clark

Chas. J. Perkins

Specification against Ambrose
H. Williams, left-company, 1st Mass

...for this the 14th

Watkins having been sent to
about Mrs. on detach duty under
the command of Major King
6th Miss Cav; and with out orders
from the Major Company: - Stay at or
near Harpers Mt until on or about
the 7th of Jan 1864 at which time
he came to Ray County Mo; and
that the same Regt - Watkins and
sent to report on the 14th day of Jan
1864 at which time the Clerk made
was to start for the Headquarters of Regt -
but did come in the ~~same~~ town
of Richmond Mo and send a soldier
for ~~the~~ Major King to ask if he could
stay longer and when same
request was refused by Major King
after that the Commandant and an
aid in return to his command
in 25 days as was ordered by the
Genl Comd'g Army -

Charges & Specifics
acquired

Ambrose M. Watkins
Sergeant Co "H" 6th Regt
M. I. M.

to be copied

2 copies

Charge 1st

From his detachment
without leave from his
Commanding Officer

Specification 1st

In this that Sergeant

Ambrose M. Watkins Sergeant of Company 8th
6th Co. 1st Regt. M. S. M. after having been detained
by a Superior officer to go with a detachment
of the 6th Regt. & Co. 1st Regt. M. S. M.
to North Mifflin under command
of Major Austin A. King to Co. 1st Regt. M. S. M.
did absent himself from said detachment
and go in advance of said detachment
to Warsaw N. H. on the evening thereof
• This at about a near Springfield Mass
on or about Dec 30th 1863

Charge 2nd

"Absence without leave"

Specification

In this that Ambrose M. Watkins
Sergeant of Company 8th Co. 1st Regt. M. S. M.
having been detached to go with a detachment
from said 6th Regt. & Co. 1st Regt. M. S. M. under command
of Major Austin A. King to Co. 1st Regt. M. S. M.
to North Mifflin and ~~to return~~ ^{being under orders}
detachment within twenty five days from
the time of leaving said Regt. and not return
within twenty five days or at the expiration

that require
~~of twenty five~~ days. but did about
himself ~~withdrew~~ from his ~~the~~ ~~looked~~ ~~on~~
and remain about without leave
for a number of days therefore
the ~~same~~ ~~the~~ in a word the
the January of 1864. and at or
near Warsaw Mo

Changes Required by
Arthur A King
Major & Col M. S. M.
M. S. M.
Major A. A. King

Adm List 14mm
Tirby 16th 7864
Special order }
No 37 }

Releasing Sergh
Watkins from arrest
Returning him to
duty with his Co

K

✓ 2402
Watkins, Isaac C.
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494275	26
2	7494358	27
3	7494435	28
4	7494512	29
5	7494592	30
6	7494671	31
7	7494749	32
8	7494901	33
9	7494983	34
10	7495065	35
11	7495136	36
12	7495215	37
13	7495282	38
14	7495322	39
15	6238-A-1874	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6238-A-E, B.-1874.

✓
See also

W 6 S. M. Co. Mo.

Isaac A. Watkins

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6238-A-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 19 1874

Lost horse and
equipments by the
enemy Oct. 4, 1863,
at the surrender of
Union forces at
Neosho, Mo., to the
enemy."

E. J. Burns

Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A Watkins
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 24.

Book mark: Last horse (over)

W. H. Bogan

MAR 24

7495322

1891

. & equipment, captured
by the enemy Oct. 4th 1863.
at the surrender of the
Union forces at Reashee,
Mo. to the enemy Vide
6238, A A. G. O. (C B) 1874

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A Watkins

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quac A. Watkins

Pat., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Watkins

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 29/64 to
March 20/64. Absent
on detached service.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A Watkins

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to Mar 30/64

Absent on detached service

Inserted by Comp.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A Watkins

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipment from Feb 29/64 to Mar 21/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Watkins

prvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse and equipment
from Aug 31/63 to Feb. 24/64
To rank as corp
to Jan. 1/64;

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Watkins

corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863.

In arrest at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

Morgan

Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Watkins

Capt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave.

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipment from Aug.
31 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: A.G.O. June 20-74
(over)

(858)

Morgan

Copyright.

MAR. 24

7494671

1891

Lost horse and equipments, captured by the enemy, Oct. 4, 1866. at the surrender of the Union forces at Neosho. Mo. to the enemy. Vide 6238 A. also (E.B.) 1874. H. A. J.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Watkins

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for loss &
damage to same
\$2.27

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leac A. Watkins

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipment from Apr. 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

Morgan

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leane A. Watkins

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 5, 1867 to Apr. 30, 1868. Emporarily charged with 20 days in August rolls.*

Tick since Mar 1868.

Book mark:

W 68. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leaac A. Watkins
Corp Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Pay
as since March
25 / 63.

Book mark:

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Mathews

Co. B, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Period *war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished me*

horse and equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan

✓ 2103
Watson, Benjamin
Co M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496692	26
2	7496782	27
3	7496862	28
4	7496941	29
5	7496022	30
6	7497101	31
7	7497178	32
8	7497261	33
9	7497342	34
10	7497420	35
11	7497476	36
12	7497554	37
13	7497609	38
14	7497663	39
15	7497612	40
16	2013-B-1871	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2013-B-E.B.-1871.

✓
See also

A | *6th Mass* | *Mo.*

Benjamin Watson

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. S. Cal.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2013-B-1871*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Nov. 15*, 18*71*.

*Three shot and captured together
with equipments, Sept. 13, 1862, in
action at Newtonia, Mo., also
three and equipments captured by
the Enemy Oct. 4, 1862, at Nevada,
Mo.*

H. E. Capen
Copyist

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Baker
Privt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, April 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 3^d, 1865.

Last paid to

Col. 1st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.38* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *See 2013-2 ap. Co.*
(E. B. 1871)

B. F. Evans

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hobbs

Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Regimental Sergeant
Smith, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. J. C. Smith

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hatcher

Privt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Jefferson City Mo. since
Oct 7 1864*

Book mark:

B. Evans

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip'ts. from Feb. 29, '64 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

35 tracks

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

Cor

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

Cork

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Max. & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

3rd, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Nov. 25, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, except 8 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

11 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Watson

Qtr, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
expts. from Nov. 25, 63, to Dec. 23, 63.
Absent on detached duty since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark: _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(266)

Copyist.

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

But, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hired for use & risk of horse & eqpts from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Watson

First

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

95-

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
use of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31/62 to Sept 30/63
except eight days.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

163rd Cav. **Mo.**

Benjamin Watson
Capt., Co. M., 6. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:.....

(250)

Copyright

9
H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Halson

Int, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Cairoville Mo

Period years. For the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has mustered horse equipments
since last paid except eight days

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(3585)

Copyd.

✓ 2104
Watson, George W.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495443	25
2	7495535	27
3	7495622	28
4	7495714	29
5	7495808	30
6	7495896	31
7	7495991	32
8	7496080	33
9	7496169	34
10	7496257	35
11	7496330	36
12	7496416	37
13	7496489	38
14	7496538	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3 Mr J M Bar (150g)

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watson

Mr. L., Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*46*^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Age 22.

Book mark:

Wm. E. Ewell

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watson
Jr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equip*
Quarried by Govt

Book mark:

W. L. E. Smith
Coping

W. | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George W. Watson

P., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip
furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

W. Watson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watson

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Furnished Own
horse & Equip. from
Feb. 29. to Aug
31. / 64

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

H *Co. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

George H. Watson

Ct, *Co. L. S.*, *Reg't Missouri* *M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29 to Aug 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished new horse + equipt. from Oct 31/63 to June 29/64*

Book mark:

Clear

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Watson
Or, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own*
horse + equipt from
Oct 31/63 to Apr 30/64

Book mark: _____

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watson

Co. L, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished gun*
horse & equip from
Set 3/6/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

W. W. Watson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Watson

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own*
horse & equip from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Wells

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Watson

Ort, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse + equip. from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

11 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George W. Watson

Rot, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & Equipt. from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark: -

E F Richardson

72

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watson

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watson

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & eqpt. from
Feb. 28/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

W

| *6 S. M. Cav.* |

Mo.

George W. Watson

Rt, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. T. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watson

Pr 1 Co. L

, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5

, 1862.

Where

Carroll Co.

Period

the war years.

Mustered in:

When

Feb 19

, 1862.

Where

Carrollton

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(258d)

App'd.

MAR. 25

7495443

★ 1891 ★

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

✓ 2105
Nelson, Jonathan D.
Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491521	26	
2	7491609	27	
3	7491790	28	
4	7491890	29	
5	7491987	30	
6	7492272	31	
7	7493283	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan D. Watson

Pvt, *Co H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on surgeon's*
certificate of disability
Oct 16, 62, at Sedalia
Mo.

Book mark: _____

Posey

W. S. Mear. **Mo.**

Jonathan D. Watson
Det, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mear.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 18*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on account*
of Disability, Oct 16-1862

Book mark:.....

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Watson

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from
Service for Disability at
Sedalia By order of
Maj Gen. Curtis Oct 15/62

Book mark:

Magee

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan M. Watson
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Sedalia*

Book mark:

W.

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan M. Watson
Pot, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Rec'd Horse Equip.
Complete

Book mark:

Mages

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Watson
Capt, Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as Co. H. Capt*
Apr. 23-1862. Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Mager

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan D. Watson

*2. Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leamurou Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 29* 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *During the war*
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered as 2. Co. H*
Apl. 23. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

Nelson, Jonathan D
Capt, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jonathan S. Watton ¹⁸⁶¹
Private **106**
Co. H. 6th Cal. M^o. S. M.
Discharged
Oct. 16th 1862

COMPLETED WITH
AND COMPLETED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 8, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jonathan Q. Watson was enrolled on the 29th
day of March, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.,
in Company No. 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corporal from the 23rd
day of April, 1862, at Cameron Mo.,
in Company No. 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company No. 6, of that Regiment, for the
months of Oct. 22nd and 1865, he is reported
"a Private, Discharged on Surg. Cert. Disability
Oct 16. 1862 at Sedalia Mo."

Reg. Ret. for Oct. 1862, Sig. W. H. Canby, Asst. Surg.
W. H. Canby, with a paper reports
him discharged Oct. 1862 by reason of "Disease of Kidney."
W. H. Canby

Chas. Beck Jan. 20/68

Asst. Adjt. Genl

S. G. Allen

✓ 210 6
Watson, Samuel J.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495440	26
2	7495532	27
3	7495619	28
4	7495711	29
5	7495805	30
6	7495893	31
7	7495988	32
8	7496078	33
9	7496166	34
10	7496254	35
11	7496328	36
12	7496414	37
13	7496487	38
14	7496536	39
15	3514-A-1875	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3514-A-75.

✓ See also.

It 6 S. M. Cary Mo.

Samuel J. Watson.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3514-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 28, 1875.

"Charge of absence without leave
resumed. Has absent without proper
authority from Feb. 22, 1863 to April
10, 1863."

J. Campbell

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Watson
Pr, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. July 25, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4* drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*58 66*
.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Agreed

Book mark: *374 A. 75 for violation*
in Jan su Roll. Feb 28/63

W. M. Eccles

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Watson
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2 Hore. & Equip
furnished by Govt.*

Book mark:

Wm Eccles

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Watson

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip
Furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

J M Ewell

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amuel J. Watson
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own
Horse & Equip from
July 29 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Bill Elliott

Q1 66 M. Cav | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Watson

Cvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri 66 M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 20 to June 30, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own
horse + equipt. from
Feb 20 to June 30

Book mark: _____

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Watson

Cot, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own*
horse & equipt. from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark :

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Watson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on furlough -
furnished own horse
& equipt from Dec 31/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Wm

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Watson

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished over horse & equipment from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

W. W. W.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Watson

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse*
equip. from Aug 31/63
to Oct 31/63

On detached service

Book mark:

W. S. Watson

72

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel I. Watson

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty.

Furnished own horse & Equip. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

72

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Watson

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse + Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

W

| **6 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Samuel J. Watson

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
Risk of horse & apt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/62.

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Watson
Regt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. T. Richardson

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Watson

Bt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Charge of absence (over)

ET Richardson

MAR. 25

7495440

1891

Remarks.

Horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Book-Mark.

without leave removed.

Was absent without
proper authority from
February 22/63 to
April 10/63.

Vide 3514. A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 11875.

✓ 2107.
Watson Spencer P. J.

Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489785	25
2	7489876	27
3	7489972	28
4	7490073	29
5	7490169	30
6	7490258	31
7	7490362	32
8	7490455	33
9	7491491	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer J. Watson
Ort., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo; Apl. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon*
certificate of Disability by
order Brig. Genl. Louis M. W. M.
Burg Mo. Feb. 17/63 final
statement given

Book mark: _____

St 16 AM Cav 1 Mo.

Spencer P Watson

Det., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri AM Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 19. 1863
at Charrensburg, Mo. for disa-
bility

Book mark:

Reiter

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer B. Watson

Reck., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent + Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Harrison-
burg, Mo Feb 19 1863 for
disability

+ as shown on Roll

Book mark:

Reck.

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer B. Watson

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer P. Watson

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in
service ever since enlistment
& has paid for his horse & equi
page

Book mark:

Water

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer S. Watson

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer S. Watson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer S. Watson

Reg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full set of horse
Equipage the horse of his
own in service since en
listment valued at \$100.00*

Book mark:

Watson

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer P. Stinson

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stinson

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer S. Watson

Sgt, Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years during the war

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Watson

Watson, Spencer, T.
P. T., Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Shirley S. Wilson R4928

Plt. Co. 6th Mo. Inf.

186

Discharged

February 19, 1863,

A. G. O., May 4, 1882.

This man was discharged
at Warrensburg, Mo., Feb-
ruary 19, 1863, by reason of
disability - epilepsy - which
existed prior to enlistment.
(See incl. reports from 2^d Med. & D. of D. Co.)

A. M. Miller

Asst. Adj. Genl.
M.C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 18, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Spencer F. Watson was enrolled on the Pickens #
 day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo.
 in Company G, 1st Regiment of H. A. W. ^{in Mo.}
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private ^{from} on the 2nd
 day of April, 1862, at Cameron Mo.
 in Company G, 1st Regiment of H. A. W. ^{in Mo.}
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
 month of April 2nd, 1865, he is reported
 "Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability by order
 of Brig. Gen. Harpersburg Mo. February 19, 1868."

See on page 100

Wm
 (1867)
 A. A. General

Treasury Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

February 3^d, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant-General, with the information
that the within-named soldier was last paid
on Form 5 to include July 19th, 1863.

A copy of the Final Statement is
herewith enclosed.

404-339.

R. B. Ferriss

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

B1

R. B. Ferriss

Please send
no more
any

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., January 17, 1872.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Spencer T. Watson,
(also known as Spencer T. Watson),

Priv., Co. E, 6th Reg't Ill. S. M. Can

Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month

of dated April 20, 1865, as follows:

"Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

at Hannsburg, Mo., February 19, 1863—

alleges disch'd Feb. 27, 1863—No Cert. of Disability on file—

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to
actual date, place, reason of discharge, copy of Cert. of Disability, or Ind. of
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. M. Wickham

Assistant Adjutant General.

(253)
note.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(Rev. case # 359,440.)

404-339.

WAH
22
Treasury Department,

Form 153.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

February 3^d, 1882

Official Copy.

C. Ferris

A. 2077.

By J. S. Tanner Auditor

[Ed. 8-5-'81-2,000.]

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Spencer S. Watson Private
of Captain John A. Sage Company (C.) of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Spencer County, State
of Massachusetts, aged 28 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; light complexion; blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Spencer, Massachusetts, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Spencer, Massachusetts, on the fourteenth day of March, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by
on the _____ day of _____,
of _____,
his Company in Massachusetts,
of Responsibility attached prior to enlistment

The said Spencer S. Watson was last paid by Paymaster
W. D. Smith to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received
United States on account of clothing 51 22 dollars advanced by the

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of
for clothing, &c., received on entering service,
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in and from 100 dollars; and

and for other stoppages, viz: He is entitled to clothing pay from the
fourteenth day of March, 1862, to the time of discharge, and has paid
for his horse & equipment.

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, Seller,
Given in duplicate, Wilmington, this 19th day of February, 1863
(Signed) John A. Sage
Capt. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge
of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will
certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his
discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only
retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Spencer, P. Watson
 Co. "G" 1st Mo. Cav.

No record to disability in
 March 12. or later place +
 cause of discharge
 The MG reports do not
 cover prior to 1864
 No return do not cover
 prior to 1864

No descriptive Book it
 full full records are
 not in file
 Names of Co. "G" are not
 borne on Reg. War Book
 Missing return is not in
 file

20. 1864
 14-19-1864
 W. B. Watson

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Exchange Register.
 Kept at Mo. shows:

Pat. S. P. Watson,
 Co. "H." 6th Mo. S. M. Co.

Station: Hannsburg, Mo.

Leviedg. O. Leo. Capt. Page

Course: Epilepsy.

Surq: Leucodipht.

Date of order for dis-
 charge: July 16/63.

5-1-62
 A. B. Watson

CERTIFICATE

AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
 RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

P. Watson
 of the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, State
 born in *Lynn County*,
 feet 11 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
 having joined the company on its original organization
 and enlisted in it at the muster into the service of the United States
 the *fourth* day of *March*, 1862, for was
 at
 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for the term
 : and having served honestly and faithfully with
 to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
 prior to enlistment

Watson
 at day of *October*
 use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is
 involvement and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 was last paid by Paymaster
 , 1862, and has pay due him
 51 22 dollars advanced by the

State of
 , or other authorities,
 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
 100 dollars; and

amounting to
 100 dollars; and
 amount, up to the
 , 1862, dollars.

amounting to
 100 dollars; and
 amount, up to the
 , 1862, dollars.
 this 19th day of *February*, 1863
S. P. Watson
Capt. Commanding Company.

in to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge
 pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will
 certify that the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his
 so discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only

✓ 2108
Watson, William H.

Co *Jy*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489783	26
2	7489874	27
3	7489970	28
4	7490071	29
5	7490167	30
6	7490256	31
7	7490350	32
8	7490439	33
9	7490534	34
10	7490618	35
11	7490708	36
12	7490797	37
13	7490887	38
14	7490974	39
15	7491060	40
16	7491146	41
17	7491200	42
18	7491283	43
19	7491331	44
20	7491381	45
21	7491416	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Det., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20., 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 20., 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ~~2~~⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Col., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan 13/64 to Sept 10/64*

Book mark:

Hawling

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk of*

horse & equipments from

June 15/64 to Sept. 10/64

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Winton

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from June 20th to Aug. 25th*

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Pol., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Care for use & Risk
of horse & equip. from
Feb. 27/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

Heavily

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Watson

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On escort to Quincy
no pay due for use &
hire of horse & horse
equipment from Feb 29
to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

O. H. Morse

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William H. Nelson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On detached service
in S. M. Cav. driving
book team. Pay due
for horse & horse equi
payments from Feb 29/64
Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
Horse & equipments
have been furnished
from Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Pvt.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse*

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Watson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of Horse, out of pocket
in A. K. K.

Book mark:

E. H. Morre

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Watson

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On account of the horse
owner's horse & equipment

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

27 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H Watson
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Moore
(258) Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hutson

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Dr. | 6 M. bar. | **Mo.**

William M. Watson
Bvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri M. bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Peter

Pl. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Watson

Pl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse + equipments*

Book mark:

Pl.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Watson

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Factor

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in
service ever since enlistment
& has paid for his horse Equip
page

Book mark:

Water

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service in North West Mo

Book mark:

Reiter

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse
Equipage. Had horse of his own
in service since enlistment
valued at \$500

Book mark:

Rector

Pl.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Watson

Pl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rect

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Watson

Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 1863.

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reeler

✓ 2109 or W.P.
Watson, William P.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495376	26
2	7495469	27
3	7495557	28
4	7495644	29
5	7495733	30
6	7495823	31
7	7495914	32
8	7496007	33
9	7496096	34
10	7496184	35
11	7496272	36
12	7496360	37
13	7496432	38
14	7496503	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted Sgt

Dec 1/63

Agreed

Book mark:

W. P. Watson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Submitted to Gov.
for 1 Overlook
Horse & Equip.
furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W. P. Watson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Sgt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip.
Furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

W. P. Watson

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

~~Dr~~, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished
must have & Equip
from Feb'y 29 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

B M Edwards

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equip. from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

W. P. Watson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O. Watson

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own
horse & equipment from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

Done

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Watson

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
horse + equipmt from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own
saddle & equip. from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Hutson

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service
Furnished own horse
& equip from Aug 3/63
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own

horse & eqpt. from

June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

Stop for 1 Canteen,

1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Watson

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & Apr*, 186³.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
Furnished own horse
& Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62
to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

E T Richardson

11 | 65 M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Watson
Seyt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. P. Watson

Serg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 186 2.

Where Carrollton

Period the 11 1/2 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 186 2.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Pay due for use & risk.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

MAR 25

7495376

1891

Remarks.

of horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Watson, Wm. P.

Sgt. Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Andrew J. Cobble

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. 56 age 21 at 11 mo 27. 1864

W. 63 age 21 at 11 mo 27. 1864

W. 63 age 21 at 11 mo 27. 1864

W. 63 age 21 at 11 mo 27. 1864

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.



Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Head Quarters Dist. S. M. M.

Springfield Mo August 11th 1861

Sir,

I enclose the answer to request to be
detached in executive service under provisions
of General Order, No 134, of July 28th 1861, from
Head Quarters Department of the Missouri, in the
North West, District of Missouri. It may appear
should be granted should prefer being attached
to some Regiment in that District

I am very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

William H. Walker

Adjutant Gen 2^d Artillery Regt Mo

Col O. A. Greene }
Asst. Adj. General }
Capt of the 24th }
Saml Lewis MCo }
3

Head Qrs, Dist. S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. Aug 11/64

Respectfully returned
through Head Quarters 6th
Cav. Inf. Mo. and attention
invited to endorsements

By order of

Brig. Genl. Sanborn

W. H. Kellogg

1st Lieut & Adjutant.

2110

Watters, Elmore

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Watters,	28 Elmore
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2111
Mease, Jonathan L.
Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2112

Wearthington, A. F.

Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 2/13
Kathington Andrew
Co a, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479626	26
2	7479727	27
3	7479818	28
4	7479916	29
5	7480003	30
6	7480084	31
7	7480169	32
8	7480249	33
9	7480356	34
10	7480450	35
11	7480546	36
12	7480635	37
13	7480733	38
14	7479222	39
15	7479112	40
16	7479118	41
17	7480952	42
18	7481037	43
19	7481079	44
20	7481105	45
21	1075-A-1880	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1075-A-E.B.-1880

✓
See also

W 6" S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Worthington

, Co. A, 6 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1075 A. 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *January 31*, 1880.

Tried by court martial
on the charge of desertion
(deserted Feby. 8, 1864 and
was arrested March 28, 1864);
"grand larceny," and "dis-
obedience of orders," found
guilty of 1st and 3^d
charges and sentenced
to forfeit ten dollars
per month for 6 months.
G. O. No. 43, Dist. of South
West Mo., May 25, 1864.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Weatherston
Pvt., Col., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Feb. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$3.3²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....7⁶²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. F. Brown

22 : **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew S. McLaughlin

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

211

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew F. Weatherston

2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service at New Tonia, Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew F. Hearthing

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 21 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀ for Arreance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 7 mos.
10 days.

Least Martial Fines \$60.00.

Returned from desertion by

L.O. No. 43, from Sept. 1. 2nd.

L.H. No.

Book mark:

Tables

H | 6 S. Mcaw, Mo.

A. F. Worthington

Col, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mcaw.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Arrested:

When Feb. 17, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Remarks: Is in confinement

at Springfield Mo.

Has horse pay due up

to Feb. 17/64 valuation

of horse \$1050

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W | *6 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

A. F. Worthington

Regt, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield, Mo. Feb. 29, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *Feb. 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpt. up to Feb. 17/64 from June 30/63. Stoppage for Damage to order & stores \$21.74.*

Book mark: _____

Scherich

M. | *6 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Andrew H. Worthington

Priv., Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb. 10*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned to Duty*
with Co. Aug. 20/64 W. G. O.
No. 34 Dist. S. M. Cav.
dated May 25/64

and appears on Roll

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. F. Weatherington

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 7 months
10 days. Deserted.

Next appears on Rolls
July & Aug., 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

A. F. Wearthington

Pat

S.M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months

Book mark:

Floyd

W | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. Weatherston
Put, S.M. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Savage
Revolver #20. Due Horse
pay since last Muster.

Book mark: _____

W | S. M. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. Weathington
S. M.
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Springfield Mo. since Aug.
28, 1863. Stop for one Star
revolver #20. which he lost
through neglect or care. Home
Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

A. F. Woathington

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse.*

Book mark:

Floyd

W | *S.M.*
6 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. Weathington
Put, *S.M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse.*

Book mark:

Mo. W. S. M. Cav. Mo.

A. F. Mearthington.
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri

Ray County.

Absent with
leave to procure horse
for service, since
April 1, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

04

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. F. Harrington.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitler.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. F. Martinington.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Private has his own horse and own equip.

Book mark:

Sitte.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Meathington.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse and left sick in Hospital at Sedalia.

Book mark:

Sitter.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. F. Weatherington

Priv.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Red full horse eqpts.

Owens his horse.

Date horse brought into
Service Febry 27. 1862

Book mark:

J. S. Compares

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

⁺
A. F. Martinington.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark: A. G. O. Feb. 5 '83
(over)

Sitter.

MAR 23

7479727

1891 *

See 1075 a. a. G. J. (E.B.)
1580.

D/

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Worthington.

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 18, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period.....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Weatherington A. F.
Worthington, Frank
P., Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. 54 A. 6 C. 100 No 1700
Springfield Mo April 8th 1864
Catharwood E. C.

Col Catharwood E. C.

States that Pvt. H. Worthington,
Co. A 6th Cal. Inf. deserting his
Company July 10th taking a horse
from one of his comrades.
Whereas he is confined at
Hannibury Chgo with crimes
committed since deserting.
During after he has been
tried, he be sent to him, for
trial on other charges. Also
that he should be moved to
prevent escape

W. 3 x 80 C

Hannibury Central Mo
Hannibury April 9th 1864
Respectfully referred to Rich
D. Marshall who will answer
your Col C.

W. 3 x 80 C

Recd from D. C. 100 April 9th 1864

Richard B. L. Brown
D. H. Stearns
W. 3 x 80 C

Had go. sent Capt. Murren's
Hannibury April 11/64

Respectfully returned to
Col E. C. Catharwood Springfield Mo. the prisoner
Murren was sent to St. Louis
April 2nd last. for the purpose
of being transferred to his
Regiment. The horse was
taken possession of by Deat.
J. M. Williams from Lexington
to - forwarded here and is
now in the hands of Lieut.
John H. Smith and Marshal.
at this place awaiting a
demand.

J. A. Smith
W. 3 x 80 C
D. H. Stearns
D. H. Stearns

W. 3 x 80 C

Ac. Pro 6-11-aw

Mr. Jones

Young Lady No. 415-4864

Adm. 5-4864

Energy Officer

Arrendmg No

Private—Francis Worthington

Co "A" 6th Cavalry detached from his Company &
The service Feb'y 10th - 1864. Landing with him a
Horse belonging to one of his comrades.

I have learned he is confined at Warrensburg, charged with crimes since Dec. 10.

After his trial for this, I receive that
he be sent here for trial on other
charges. he is a very bad man & will
if not warned, escape -

Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully for Oct. Servant.

Bellevue

② 625 warm

Spq let. Mo. May 11/64

Sugar St. Mo.

Sachays and Prison

Li. 5. A.M. 64.

One or two of the pris. say that
it was not later than two
o'clock when the pris
prisoners escaped and
that Worthington of 6 M. 5 M.
will swear to the best of
belief that we have the guilty
parties. They were on the
2^d relief.

Worthington —

Bo. A 6 bar-museum

A.P.M. May 14th 1864

May 14/18 64
Sicut Barnes

There is
one or two of the Prisoners
that says that it was
not later than ten o'clock
when the Rebs made
their escape and also
one Worthington Co. A 6, bar
M.S.M. says that he would
swear to the best of his
knowledge that we have
the guilty parties. They
were on the Second Relief.

Respectfully
Yr. Servant
in Cyril Price

9/423

Jan

Andrew F. Worthington
& Co. H. & H. C.

St Louis

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 10th May

1861

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Charles L. Lipp the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at

Lexington Mo. to A. Cunningham, Capt.
W. H. M. Co. 1st Dist. Mo. of Andrew J. Henthorn

Company M. 1st Inf. Regt. Co. A. 1st Regiment

& deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. H. Rogers, Col. 2nd U. S. Inf.

by special order of
Major

I have notified the Company
Commander of the above named

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Private Frank Worthington Co. 4th Co. Pa., M.S.M.

Charge 1st "Disobedience of Orders"

Specification 1st

In this that the said private
Frank Worthington Co. 4th Co. Pa., M.S.M. on
or about the 11th day of Aug. 1863 while on the march
from Springfield, Mo. to Greenfield, Mo. did disobey
the Orders of Capt. James Lincoln Parry,
by bringing a horse on his pony, and
when ordered to send her back, and come
on with the Regiment, disobeyed, & are
the said where his pony to come to Greenfield
ahead of the Regiment, this on or about the
11th day of Aug. 1863

Charge 2^d "Intemperate Conduct"

Specification 1st In this that the said Private
Frank Worthington Co. 4th Co. Pa., M.S.M. when
ordered under arrest by his superior officer did
draw a Knife and did attempt to use it against
Private Johnson & Sullivan "Co. A." at his Mess Room
accompanying the effort with the following language,
"Oh God damned Oracle son of a bitch sell out
I am God damned throat from ear to ear
This at Greenfield, Mo. Aug. 24th 1863.

Witness

Capt. Kinchey Co. A.

Private W. E. Bolton " "

John McCord " "

Charges preferred by

James Lincoln Parry

Parry of Co. 4th Co. Pa.

M.S.M.

C (Exp. H. 11) 73

Jefferson City, April 7. 1863.

Central District of Mo.

Gov. Ben. Briggs.

Jefferson City, Mo.

General Order No. 11.

Washington

6th Mo. 1863

7th

Recd 17. 4th Regt. Mo. April 9. 1863.

New Quarters Central District of Missouri.

General Orders (

March 1

In order to provide for the better
administration of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the

Article of the property of the property of the

Change of the property of the property of the

Conclusion

Article of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the

Article of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the
property of the property of the property of the

was something that was a great deal of money 1808

French in letter before and
Chaise of "Residing in the

Unidentified! "In the that since 1806-1808
signing, like a bird under a rock by 1808
and did with Dr. D. Hubbard, before to be in 1808.
and did visit the house to the extent of 1808
being in place in a three roomed house in 1808
and house allotted to a great house and side
of the house visit with 1808 Hubbard and 1808
Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard 1808 Hubbard and 1808
him and carried him to the house and 1808
house for 1808 - "In the Hubbard and 1808
the 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard

to which change and 1808 Hubbard and 1808
headed "Hubbard"

"Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard"

the Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard
him Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard
to Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard
for 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard
that Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard

Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard and 1808 Hubbard

dividend by a Registered Court-Martial (indiv-
=dent in the Military Prison at Alder & Co. =
=set an appropriate punishment for soldiers and
=especially for officers proper & appropriate =
=a Captain and a Lieutenant. That now the same
=in soldiers & pay to receive what would be more
=in punishment and the consequences be more
=the finding approved - sentence is approved -
=in consideration of the punishment given and
=done by the accused he will be released from his
=inset and released to study

Quadrangle & Co. (Company). 4th Floor
=ing M. L. M.

Change the

Registration "In this case the Court-Martial
=the same case with the same result as that
=which was later from the person of the Court-Martial
=the 4th Regiment - Court-Martial & a sum of money
=the 4th - about 1000 dollars and a sum of money
=the money to his own person and a sum of money
=the money and against the Court-Martial & the
=which all this was received in the whole of the
=only with said which over about October 5th 1861

In which the person received "the 4th Regiment"

Findings and Sentence

The Court finds the prisoner ["]Gauley["] as charged and sentences him Three to three years & six days Confining H. H. Gauley to M. to sixty days & naval labor at the Allen Military Prison and to be discharged out of the service.

Sentence is approved in this case for the want of jurisdiction. The manner may be turned over to civil authority to be tried for his Country or if this be impracticable he may be tried for "Conduct prejudicial to good order" in said Military discipline.

By Order of His Excellency

J. Ransom
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Charges & Specifications
against

A. S. Washington per

Co "A" 1st M^o S^o M^o Cav.

Charge 1st

Desertion

Charge 2^d

House Larceny

Charge 3^d

Disobedience of orders

Copy made

July 27th 1864

United States } Before your Honor
Do } April 20th 82

A. S. Washington a private
of Co A 1st Cav M B M.

Charges and Specifications
preferred against A. S. Washington a private of
Co A 1st Cav M B M.

Charges
1 Desertion

Specifications

In this that he the said

A. S. Washington a private of Co A 1st Cav
M B M. after having been mustered into the
Service of the United States and having
received pay therefrom did, on the seventh
day of Feb. 1882, desert said service and
did remain absent therefrom until arrested
and brought back

This at Springfield Mo and as above specified
Specifications

In this that he the said

A. S. Washington a private of Co A 1st Cav
M B M. having received leave of absence for
two days from the commanding officer
of the 1st Regt Cav M B M. Ranney from the
seventh day of Feb. 1882 to the eighth day of
Feb. 1882, did fail to return and did not
return until arrested at Richmond Ray
county Mo, on the eighth day of Feb. 1882,
of which charges he is as above specified

Charges and

Grand Larceny

Specifications

In this that he the said

A. S. Washington a private of Co "A" 5th Cav-
M. S. M. Did feloniously steal take and
carry away with intent and purpose
to convert to his own use and benefit
one grey horse of the value of one hundred
dollars, said horse being the legal
property of James Dunsen Capt Co "A" 5th
Cav M. S. M. This at or near the camp
of Co "A" 5th Cav M. S. M. and on or about the
12th of Feb. 1852

Charge
Disobedience of orders

In this that he the said
A. S. Washington a private of Co "A" 5th Cav-
M. S. M. Did on the eighth day of Feb. 1852
voluntarily refuse to return to his company,
wherein he does so to do by his commanding
officer James Dunsen Capt Co "A" 5th Cav M. S. M.

This at Springfield Mo and as above specified
circumstances

James Dunsen (James Dunsen Capt Co "A"
5th Cav M. S. M.)

James Dunsen
" J. A. Stafford
" J. McClung
Sgt H. H. H. H.
all of Co "A" 5th Cav M. S. M.

✓ 21/4
Heaver Jacob

Co L^H 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495814	25
2	7495902	27
3	7495996	28
4	7496085	29
5	7496144	30
6	7496262	31
7	7496335	32
8	7496421	33
9	7496494	34
10	7478294	35
11	7478434	36
12	7498040	37
13	7498089	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jr

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Weaver

Rt

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment
Appears on

~~Co.~~ Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *none 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Reduty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. L*

Age 24

Book mark:

J. Marchant

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Neemer

Plt

, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

W

6" S M Cav

Mo.

Jacob Weaver
Capt, Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det ch on Escort
duty Springfield Mo.
Since Feb 10 1865

Book mark :

J. H. H. H.

W. Colman Mo.

Great Western

Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. Colman
Copyist.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. Weaver
Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip
furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Weaver

R., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Horse & Equip
Furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

Wm. C. C. C.

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

West Weaver
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Own
Horse & Equip. from
Feb 29, to Aug 31
1864*

Book mark:

Wm Elliott

W. H. M. Co. | Mo.

Robert Weaver

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5th Sept 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse & equipments from 5th Sept to June 30/64

Book mark:

27 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Weaver

St., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
Furnished own horse
& equipt from Feb 24/64
to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas Weaver

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital.*

*Summed down horse
& eqpts. from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Deus

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Weaver

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished gun
horse & equip. from
Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark;

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Weaver

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turned in
horse & equip. from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Wm

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Weaver

Bt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on duty.
Furnished own horse
& Equip't. from July 27/63
to Aug. 31/63.*

*Em. July 26-28, Benton Co.,
Mo. & Aug. 1-3/63, Springfield.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

✓ 2115 or C.A.
Heber, Casper A.

Co — 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.
H. S.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477806	26
2	7479440	27
3	7479457	28
4	7479474	29
5	7479490	30
6	7479506	31
7	7479521	32
8	7479533	33
9	7478568	34
10	7478678	35
11	36656684	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7946-U.S.-1885.

✓ See also 8 Mo. S.M. Cav.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Casper A. Weber
Asst

Surgeon, Co. . . . , 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Absent in charge of
Hospital at Yellville
Ark. by S.O. No. 76 H^d & Grs
Dist S. H. Mo. March
21st/64

April 1864 Absent in the
field Ark S.O. 76 H^d
Grs. Dist S. H. Mo.
March 21/64

May 1864. Present for duty

June 1864 Absent on special
duty at Springfield
Mo S.O. No. 148 H^d & Grs.
Dist. S. H. Mo. June 3/64

July & Aug. 1864. Absent on duty
with 2nd Ark Cav. Vol.
in the field by S.O. No.
182 H^d & Grs. Dist S. H.
Mo. July 8/64

Sept. 1864 to March 1865. Present
for duty

Book mark

(over)

Gram

APR. 22.

36656684

1396

April 1865. (Retained Recruits
6th Mo. S. M. Cav.) Absent
Assigned to duty with
the recruits of the 6th
M. S. M. Cav. by S. O. No.
109 H & G. Dist of
S. H. Mo. April 28/65
Absent with leave for 20
days by S. O. No. 106 H &
G. Dist of the Mo.
April 22/65.

May + June 1865. (Retained
Recruits 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Present for duty

Mo. | 6 M. Can. | Mo.

Casper A. Heber

San Diego Co., 6 Reg't Missouri 6 M. Can.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of be
ing rendered supernumerary by mus
ter out of the Regt. Muster out to
take effect April 30, 1865. This offi
ce was assigned to consolidated Com

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478678

1891 *

panies of recruits of the 6 & 8 Regts.
M. S. M. Cav. by D. C. No 71. Hd.
Qrs. Dist. of S. H. Mo. Springfield
Mo. Mch 17 1865. This officer
has made oath that he has

made all proper returns for S. M.
Property 66 & 4. Equipage and
medicine & Hospital supplies and all
other property for which he has be-
come responsible since entering
the service and that he is in
no way indebted or in arrears
to the Govt.

W | 6" S. M. Car | Mo.

Wesley C. Heber

Art. Surg., Co., 6" Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained in service for
duty with the Retained
Recruits 6" S. M. Car by SO.
No 71 Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo March
17 '66

Book mark:

100 Co. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Casber A. Wiper

Rank *Mustang*, Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave since April 24. by S.O. No. 106. Hd. Qrs. Sept 7. Co. April 22. '65. Retained in service for duty with recruit Co. M.S. M. Cav. by S.O. No 71. Hd. Qrs. Dist. C. W. Mo. March 17, '65*

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

U. S. M. Car **Mo.**

C. A. Weber

Rank 1st Surg. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. S. A. H.

W 16. S. M. Car **Mo.**

C. A. Weber

Rank Artillery 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car,

'Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 15 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. W. Davis

W 16. S. M. Car **Mo.**

C. A. Weber

Rank 1st Surg 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 7, Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Co. S. M. Cav Mo.

Casper, A. Weber

Rank Cavalry (Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On duty with Det.
2d Ark Cav. in the Field
by S.O. No. 182 Hd. Qr. Dist
Ark. Mo. July 8, 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

N | *6. S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

G. A. Weber

Rank *1st Surg*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special duty
at Springfield Mo.
by S. O. No. 148. Hd qrs
Dist. S. W. Mo. June
3. 1864*

Book mark:

Jno Davis

W 16. S. M. Carl Mo.

C. H. Weber

Rank *1st Surg* 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In the Field Arkansas*
by S. O. No. 76 Hd. qrs Dist
D. W. Mo Mar 21, 1864.

Book mark: *7746. 25/1885. Mustered*
(over)

J. W. Davis

MAR 23

7479440

1891 *

in as Asst. Surg. to date
from Nov 14. 1864.

N. | 6 S. Mo. | Mo.

Casper A. Heber.

Asst
Surgeon, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Mch 14, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 14, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Credited to St. Louis & Louis
Co. Mo., 2nd Dist.

Mustered in as Asst. Surgeon
6th Cav. M.S. Mo. by virtue (over)

Book mark : 7946 V. S. 1885.

Jno. W. Hall.

MAR 23

7477806

1891

of a commission from his
excellency William B. Hall,
Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis
March 3rd 1864 to fill
vacancy vice Charles
L. Carter resigned.

Mustered in taxes effect
March 14. 1864.

Weber, C. A.

Act, Surg., 6 Mo S. M. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

See A. P. B. Dubu

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

3

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ad ~~to~~ ~~Post~~ ~~Office~~

March 21st 1864

Spec. order }
No 76 }

Asst. Surg. L. A. Water.

6 men Car. will proceed

with Major Murphy to

Yellville Ark for duty

with detachment of his

Regt at Fort Reid.

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield - Mo. March 21st 1864

Special Orders, }

No. 76

1st Assistant Surgeon Caspar A. Peter
6th Cav. Mo., S. W., will proceed with a bay
horse 6th Cav. Mo., S. W., to Yellville Arkansas
for duty with the Detachment of his Regiment
at that place

By Order of Brigadier General S. B. M.

W. M. Howard

W. M. Howard

Assistant Adjutant General.

No 106

June

June 1st 1871

Wheeler, C. A.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 22^d. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

(EXTRACT.)

No. 105.

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Ass't Surg. C. A. Nelson,
6th M. S. M. Cav. for 20 days, to date from
April 25th inst.

Ed. Dr. Asst. S. H. Mr.
Springfield April 27/63
Residence & forwarded to C. O.
B. M. S. M.
J. M. Kellard
a. a. n.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL

Dodds.

Com. d's Officer.

6th M. S. M. Cav.

J. W. Daniels

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qu Dist Armm
Springfield Mo June 3/4

Special order)

No 148 }

Asst Surgeon

C. A. Weber is hereby
detailed for special
duty at Springfield

Review report -

without delay to

Surg. Hogbourn

Medical Director

Dist - Armm

Head Quarters

District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo.

June 9th

1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 48

I, Assistant Surgeon
Carpenter Webster, Co. D. Cavalry, M. S. M.,
is hereby detailed for special duty
at Springfield, Mo.,
Surgeon, Webster will report without
delay to Surgeon, Co. D. Greenbome Meade
at Director, South West District, Mo.,

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. B. SANBORN.

C. B. Carpenter, M. S. M.

J. Lee David

1st. And Adjutant General.

A. D. O.

1st Dis. Dist. Comm.
Springfield, Mo. July 8 - 64

Special orders
No 182

Ordering - Asst. Surg -
Wheeler - to proceed to
the detachment of 2nd Ark
Cor., stationed near - for -
Regt - and - report to the
Comdg. - Officer - to relieve
Asst. Surg - J. D. Hooker - 2nd
Ark. Cor. -
now - on duty with the
detachment - upon being
ordered - will immediately
proceed to Camp Verde Mo,
report to Comdg. - Officer
of that Post - for
duty -

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO. 182

He. Asst. Surgeon C. S. Mott.
6th Infan. Co., will immediately proceed to
the detachment of the 2d Art. Co., stationed
near Forsyth, Mo., and report to the Comd'g
Officer, to relieve Asst. Surgeon L. C. Hester.
3d Art. Co., now on duty with the
detachment, who, upon being relieved,
will at once proceed to Cassville, Mo.,
and report to the Commanding Officer
of that Post for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

C. S. Mott
6th Infan. Co.

M. D. Hubbard

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Letter. From J. P. Jones
St Louis Mo. Mar 4th 1864

Recd March 7, 1864



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, March 4th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Crispan. A. Weber.

having been commissioned on March 2^d as Ant-furgen

Company of your Regiment, and duty mustered into service

on _____ is directed to report to you, in person, for duty

within 15 days from this date. You will inform this

Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be

revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your ob't Servant.

John A. Gray
Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

1st Regiment Cavry Mo. State
Springfield
Mo.

St Louis March 10th 1864

Training Officer
6th Regt Mass

I herewith present
Apr-Surgeon Webb; Commissary
for the Regt; you will please
have him introduced at once
& please inform only

Very Respectfully
Yrs J. S. Smith
See to it that they are
not to be sent to the
hospital

Ca

Wether

Art Long

Genl Grant's Quarters, Wm. M.
Springfield, Mo. Feb 16-1864

Commanding Officer

C. W. M. L.

Your will assign
Asst Surgeon Webb to duty. You
have authority to make the order.

By direction of the General Commanding

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

W. M. L.

Genl's O. & A. L.

Springfield Ma
Dec. 31. 1864

C. A. Weber
Ling. C. M. S. M. Can.

Progress Report
C. M. S. M. Can.



Springfield Mo. Dec. 31st 1864

Sir:

In compliance with "Circular No. 1"
Head-Quarters District of S. W. Mo. Medical
Directors Office, Springfield Mo. Dec. 8th 1864,
I have the honor to report to your Office
that I am on duty at this post with the
6th Reg. M. S. M. Co. I remain Sir,

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
C. A. Weber
Asst-Surg. 6th M. S. M. Co.

To Asst. Surgeon General U. S. A.
Louisville Ky.

Received
of
D. W. Over
1891

Office of the

and M. T.

Benton Barrack 6th M. S. M. Co. July 1865

I, C. A. Weber Asst. Surgeon
6th M. S. M. Co. being duly sworn, say that
since enlisting the service of the United
States, I have made correct returns to the
proper Heads of Departments of all public
property for which I have in any manner
become responsible and that I am not
in arrears or indebted to the United States
on account of public property or any other
account, so help me God.

C. A. Weber

Asst. Surgeon 6th M. S. M. Co.

Sworn and subscribed before me at Benton Barrack Mo.
this 18th day of July 1865. the civil magistrate being
available at this post

Wm J Hallcock
Capt 13th Cav Mo Vols
Adjt Geny of Minsters

✓ 2116.
Wedder John R.

Co —, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7478037

1	7478037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21-

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Weller

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *July 7*, 1864.

Where born *Harrison Missouri*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John Weller, Co. G, Harrison*

St Louis Mo. Cong Dist Seventh

Mr. S. W. takes report from Capt

not taken up on Roll of Regt.

Book mark:

Sargent

MAR 23

7478037

1891

Remarks:

of enlistment. Mustered for
Genl Vol Service and temporarily
assigned to Co Cav M.S.M. to be
transferred to the B Mo Vol Cav
immediately upon the commence-
ment of that Orgn

✓ 2117
Neddl, Andrew J.

Com, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7496630
2 7496712
3 7496792
4 7496872
5 7496953
6 7497031
7 7497109
8 7497188
9 7497269
10 7497350
11 7497430
12 7497508
13 7497563
14 7497617
15 7497673

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Middle

Sgt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, April 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 3^d, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Was Private from

March 29th 64 to Jan

1st 1863. Appointed

Jan 1st 1863.

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Meddell

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January & February

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Prison guard at
Springfield Mo since
Jan 1st, 1865.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Headlin

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Crane

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Meddell.

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

P. F. Evans

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrews Meddle

Sgt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Sgts. from Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64, except 30 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Meddle,

29th

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 3rd-29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from 3rd-29, 64, to June 30, 64, except 30 days

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Weddle

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 29, 64 to April 30, 64 except 30 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Weddle

Serjt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
& Capt. from Oct. 31, 1863. to Feb. 29, 1864,
except 18 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Middle

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Oct. 31, 63. to Dec. 23, 63.*

Absent on detached service since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

91

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Meddle
Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid use for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Weddle
Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse kept
from June 30 to Aug 3/63
Stoppage for gun sling
waist belt & plate lost,
hazmat & scabbard \$240

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S Meddall
Serjt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63
With Escort to Brownville Tex*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Heddle
Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay Ave for use &*
use of horse regts from
Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63
Absent in Scout

Book mark:

A. W. Williams

W 16 S M Cav | Mo.

Andrew S Hedale
Sgt, Co M, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*
since 26th Apr 1862

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

91

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Middle

Sergeant, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*9*.

Where *Cassville Mo*

Period years. *Serving War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-
ments since last paid*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Williams

MAR. 25

7496630

1891

Arrived Sept Jan 1/63

+ 2118
Weesley William

Co *P*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481308	26
2	7481406	27
3	7481508	28
4	7481608	29
5	7481693	30
6	7481787	31
7	7481870	32
8	7481951	33
9	7482031	34
10	7482990	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. C. M. Can. Mo.

William Weekly

1st, Col'd, to Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Michl.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wid et versailen*

Mo. Vol 7.63

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weekly
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of Disease
at Versailles Mo
on the 9th day of
April 63

Book mark:

H | *65m. Car* | **Mo.**

* *William Feeley*
Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri *Inf. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10,* 186*3.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *Entry canceled by*
line

Book mark:

Of

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Heckly
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks

Furnished horse
equipments at base
from the sick

Book mark:

G. F.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Wick

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came his horse
equipments*

Book mark:

G. W.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weekly

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne horse & equipments*

Book mark:

G. J. H.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Steiner

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. H.

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hickey
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his
own horse since Mar-
ch 2 Valued at 100.*

Book mark:

G. H.

W 16 **Mo.**

William Weekly

Capt, Co. D, 3rd Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

James G. B. B. B.
Mr. John M. M. M. M.

Book mark:.....

Of

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gieskey

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22nd*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years. *During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

G. F. H.

Weekly William

....., Co. 6 May S. M. Cat.

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1914

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Wekly
Pri of Company B
6th Regiment of Mo Cav S. M

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Claimed on account of
Alcohol and death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Muckley
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6 S M
 Arm: Gun State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Siege

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 9. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Versailles Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED,

Mustor Eagle of Co for
March 7 April 1863

REMARKS.

Similar report on Reg Return
for April 1863 - Muster, Out
Roll of Co dated March 1st
1865 reports him "directly"
at Versailles Mo. April 7. 1863

J. G. H. H. H.

Clerk.

(177)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Wm. H. Kley*

late of Company (B.), 6th

Regiment of *Gen. M. J. M.* who died

at *Veracruz*

the *9* day of *April* 1863

Inventory of Effects sent to *Gen. M. J. M.*
Oct 5th 1863 with information
that no *Gen. M. J. M.* could be
found in the case
and.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain William M. S. M. late of
 Regiment 6th Mass. Company (B.), of the
Mass. was enlisted by Capt. M.
March on the 22 day of January 1861,
 to serve 3 years years; he was born in Newford County
 in the State of Kentucky is 22 years of age,
5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer
 died in Hospital at Washington, D.C.
 the 9th day of April 1862.
 Cause of death Fever

INVENTORIES.

ARTICLES.	QTY.	PRICE.	AMOUNT.
Blanket.	1	2.00	2.00
pr. Socks.	2	1.00	2.00
pr. Shoes.	1	1.00	1.00
pr. Boots.	1	1.00	1.00
Cotton Shirt.	1	1.00	1.00
Flannel Shirt.	1	1.00	1.00
pr. Cotton Drawers.	2	1.00	2.00
pr. Flannel Drawers.	1	1.00	1.00
pr. Trowsers.	1	1.00	1.00
Kiltie Overall.	1	1.00	1.00
Stable Rock.	1	1.00	1.00
Flannel Sack Coat.	1	1.00	1.00
Uniform Jacket.	1	1.00	1.00
Uniform Coat.	1	1.00	1.00
Great Coat.	1	1.00	1.00
Forage Cap.	1	1.00	1.00
Cap.	1	1.00	1.00
Hat.	1	1.00	1.00
TOTAL.			22.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

William W. Kelly
deceased, and ~~are in~~
store at ~~where~~ ~~since~~ over to his mother's in day care,"
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Warren, m	1863
Dub. 25	1863

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander in the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or the nearest post, where the soldier belonged, at the time of his death. (See Article XXV of Regulations.)

Notes 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Decedent Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

2119
Weckly, William
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Weckly, William	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2120
Weese, Jonathan L.
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Weese, Jonathan L.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

+ M. 2/21 - John C.
Neese, Jonathan L.

Co. *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489782	26
2	7489873	27
3	7489969	28
4	7490070	29
5	7490166	30
6	7490255	31
7	7490349	32
8	7490438	33
9	7490533	34
10	7490617	35
11	7490707	36
12	7490796	37
13	7490886	38
14	7490973	39
15	7491059	40
16	7491145	41
17	7491231	42
18	7491494	43
19	7478947	44
20	7478985	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *13 Mo. Cav.*

N | *C. S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Jonathan T. Nee,
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri *C. S. M. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M. C. in compliance*

with G. O. 191 War Dept.
series 1863, he having re-
enlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

N | *68th M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Jonathan L. Neese,
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri 9th M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *29⁴²* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

of re-enlistment in 13

Regt. Cav. Mo. Volz, in com-

pliance with G.O. No. 128,

6th Div. 11th Mo. July 22,

'64.

Book mark:

G. B. McCarthy
Capt.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan L. Masse

Det., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the purpose of Reenlisting in 13 Mo. Vol. Inf. Regt. by Dep't. G. O. No. 124 Aug. 2/64*

** Corrected by Dietrich, Ex*

Book mark: _____

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan L. Wese

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted and*

transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vols.
Gen. By Dep't G. O. No. 124

Book mark:

Hawling

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan S. Chase
Fri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adrianus J. Jansen
Jr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd receipt July*
of Wankender Springfield
rec'd. Rec'd due for horse
& horse equipments from
Feb 29 to Apr 1, 64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan L. Moore
Pr

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse & equipments
have been furnished
from Dec 21 to Feb 29-*

Book mark:

E. L. Moore

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan L. Case
Pri, Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Springfield Mo. Pay
due for use & sick of
Horse

Book mark:

O. H. Moore
(358) Copyright.

ll

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan L. Heare

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse on scout in A. R. K.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan L. Hese

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Out of coat in S. M. Co.
owns Horse & equipage*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

8 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Reese
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Moore
Copyright

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan L. Chase
Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. A. Moore

St. Louis, Mo.

Johnathan S. Reese
Reg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reese

Ok

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan L. Reese

Ree, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Brought his own horse & Equipments*

Book mark :

Reese

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan L. Reese

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan S. Reese

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Had horse of his own
in service ever since Enlist-
ment & has paid for his horse
& equipment

Book mark:

Reese

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan L. Reese

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in detached service in North West Mo

Book mark:

Reese

Pl.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan S. Reese

Pl.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to June 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reese's full set of horse Equipage. Has horse of his own in service since enlistment valued at \$5.00

Book mark:

Reese

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan L. Reese
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted here at
home - Mumps

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reese

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Reese

Reese, Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo, *Apr 21*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 21*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 6*, 1862.

Where *Bethany*

Period.....years. *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Reese

Wease Johnathan

Co. G.

6

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Co.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Charge & Specifications
vs.

J. L. House per
Co. "G" 1st Regt. A.S.M.

Charge 1st

Drunkness while on duty

Charge 2^d

Sleeping on his Post

Charges and Specifications preferred
against Jonathan & Mease a private
of Co 1st 6th Cal. Inf. 3rd Regt.
Charge 1st

Drunkness while on duty

Specifications

On this, the said
Jonathan & Mease, a private of Co 1st
6th Cal. Inf. 3rd Regt. having been regularly detailed
for guard duty by his commanding officer
did become drunk while on said duty
and thereby disqualified from performing
said duty—this at Military Prison Springfield
Mo. on about the eighth day of June 1864

Charge 2d

Sleeping ~~in~~ his Post
Specifications

On this, the said Jonathan
& Mease a private of Co 1st 6th Cal. Inf. 3rd Regt.
being regularly detailed as a guard and
placed on his post as a sentinel at Military
Prison Springfield Mo, did suffer and allow
himself to sleep thereon—this at Springfield
Mo. on or about the 8th day of June 1864

Testes

Preferred by

Sergeant Bowlin
Pvt. George Robertson
J. C. 1st 6th Cal. Inf. 3rd Regt.

Wm. L. Langer
At Camp, Missouri

Charges & Specifications
against

J. L. Wilson a pri
lev "G" & lev of 3rd

Charge

Larceny

copy sent

May 23rd 84

Charges and Specifications
preferred against Johnathan A. Wren
a private of Regt "G" 5th Iowa Inf. U.S.A.

Charge

Larceny
Specification

By this that he the said
Johnathan A. Wren a private of Regt
"G" 5th Iowa Inf. did feloniously steal
Hats and carry away with intent
and purpose to convert the same to
his own use and benefit one Turkey
fowl, of the value of one dollar,
the property of some person whose
name is unknown.

This act of Springfield Mo, was
about the twentieth of May 1854
Witness

Wm. Q. Bean, clerk. Dated Nov 21st

Tested by
J. B. C. Officer

Daniel Green

C. S. Garrison

Capt & George Galluscato

Died E. W. C. 1854

2122
Weits, John

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2123
Weitz, John

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	747792	26
2	7482125	27
3	7482218	28
4	7482308	29
5	7482397	30
6	7477914	31
7	7482458	32
8	7482575	33
9	7482661	34
10	7482718	35
11	7482805	36
12	7482860	37
13	7478397	38
14	7497873	39
15	7482949	40
16	7497971	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz

At Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benon Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ May 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "B."

Book mark:

Baker

*W***6 S. M. Cav.****Mo.***John Weitz**Pl.*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*St Louis Mo.*, *March*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.**Clothing account:**Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 75* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse 100.**Paid for wound and loss of horse &
equipments from Jan 1 to Sept 30. 64
Transferred to Co H. 6. M. S. M. Cav
Feb. 65*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz

Co., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. B. Piece guard,
Springfield, Mo., since last
muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Eaker,

Capt.

25
~~25~~

6" S. M. Can.

Mo.

x 25

John

~~Mertz~~

Reg't, Co., 6" Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Set as Police Guard
Springfield Mo

* Connected by Dietrich, Ex.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from
Jan 20 to Sept 30 64
On furlough since Dec 20
64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On U. Service*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Mitz

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent of horse & equipments from Feb 24 64 to Aug 31 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Heitz

Ret., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and ride
of horse & equipments from
Feb 24 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
+ risk of horse +
Equipments from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson
Corydon

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz

Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64
Sick absent*

Book mark:

J. H. ...

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz
ser

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& rent of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weitz

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for 11 22
+ risk of horse &
Equipment from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hutz

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
from June 1 to Aug
31/63

Book mark: _____

W | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Weitz
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse
since enlistment*

Book mark:

M. H. ...
(358) *Copyright.*

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Harts
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *33* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1863

Where enlisted *Tusculum Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Miller Co Mo*
5th Dist

Book mark:

Sargant
(339) *Approved*

W | 6 | 1863

Mo.

John W. Hitz
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Inscumbia Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

2124
Welker, Nathan
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486207	26
2	7486307	27
3	7486405	28
4	7486500	29
5	7486588	30
6	7486677	31
7	7486754	32
8	7486835	33
9	7486937	34
10	7487026	35
11	7487116	36
12	7487204	37
13	7487292	38
14	7487380	39
15	7487470	40
16	7487559	41
17	7487641	42
18	7487724	43
19	7487804	44
20	7487879	45
21	7487934	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Fisher

Capt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ *28* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

William D. Fisher

Ch

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilkie

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$100
Length of time horse was
due, from June 20/64 to
Feb 28/65-*

Book mark:

A. W. Rutland

1/2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Walker

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100*
Work pay due from June 1st/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

W. M. Wood

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached Service*
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$100. Horse
pay due from June 29, 64
to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. H. H. H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse
equipments \$100. Horse
pay due from 1st May, 1864
to Aug. 31st 64*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

21 | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Nathan Welker

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$ 100.
Pay due for use of horse
from March 1, 1864 to June
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilber

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$ 100.
Paid for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.
30, 1864

Book mark:

Callings

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Welker

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$ 100.
Paid for use of horse
for 4 months.

Book mark:

Callings

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Welker

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilcox

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Melker

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.
Detached.

Book mark:

Collins

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Melker

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.
Compr

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Melker

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Collins

N. 16 Mo. | **Mo.**

Nathan Melker

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Killed

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Nelson
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carries his own horse and horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Sillit

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Miller

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own his own horse and horse equip-
ments. Date of horse
in service, Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

Gill

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Miller

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted on
his own horse and
equipment.

Book mark:

Lillat

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathan Melker

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Came his own
horse. Came for horse
equipments. Date of
taken in service,
Jan. 27.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilkin

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillies

N | *A. M. Cav.* | *Mo.*
Nathan Wilkin,
Priv., Co. E, 53rd Reg't M. S. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This Org. subsequently
became Co. E, 6 Mo. A. M.
Cav.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Helker

Priv., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 27, 1862.

Where

Cameron

Period _____ years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

2125
Mellar, William E.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mellar, William E.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2127
Welles Thomas E
Co 2, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Wells,	27
4	Thomas E.	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

* Weller, William E

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495444	26
2	7495536	27
3	7495623	28
4	7495715	29
5	7495809	30
6	7495897	31
7	7495990	32
8	7496081	33
9	7496170	34
10	7496258	35
11	7496331	36
12	7496417	37
13	7496490	38
14	7496600	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Weller

A., Co. L., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed accidentally

Aug. 8/65 Carroll

Co. Mo. Went to

final statement

forwarded

Age 18.

Book mark:

W. E. Weller

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Meller

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. & Lee, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Quilting
Horse & Equip
furnished by Govt

Book mark:

Wied Jan. 8
1865

W E Meller

MAR 25

7496490

"1891"

1865 of wounds
received while
on frontier,
under

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Keller

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip
Furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

Wm Elliott

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O. Wheeler

R.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished own
horse & Equip from
July 27 to Aug 31
1864. Except 43
days.

Book mark:

W. C. Elliott

W. E. H. Can **Mo.**

William E. H. Can

Co. L, 6, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 20 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Swindled from horse & equip from Feb 20 to June 30, 1864. except no wages*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Keller

Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished from*
horse + equipt. from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30, 64
except 20 days

Book mark:

W. Keller

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Miller

Cpt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *me Aubine*

& Cartridge box lost by him.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own*
horse & equipmt from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Deus

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Miller

Pr

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *one Carbine
+ Cartridge box.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own
horse + eqpts. from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Ch 1 6 & 7 can **Mo.**

William E Miller

Ch, Co, 2 Reg't Missouri 27 can

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt & 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with horse and
saddle from August 31, '63, to
Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

J. J. Moreland

Comptroller

IV

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Miller

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipmt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

7K

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Miller

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse + eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Miller

Plt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
Risk of horse & eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W | *65. m. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William E. Willer

Pvt, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. ⁴Weller

Pot

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 19

, 1862

Where

Carroll Co.

Period the war, years.

Mustered in:

When

Feb 19

, 1862

Where

Carrollton

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(358d)

Cypriat.

MAR. 25

7495444

1891 *

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Weller William E.

P, Co. L,

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Receipt for Horse
and two army Vhls
signed John S. Freeman
sent 2d Auditor
P.M.B. Feb 1/65

FINAL STATEMENT

William E. Waller

6th Regt of M S in cov
See Endorsement

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 8, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landreos must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *volunteer*, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the *honors of Veteran or Recruit* **BONUS RECEIVED** by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 11 1868

This man died January 8
1865, at home Barroll Co Mo
of wounds received while
on furlough

Am. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 2 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William E. Willard, a Private of
Captain E. E. Hayes Company (Co) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17th day of July, 1862, at Sanborn, Mo
by Capt J. C. Anderson, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 19th day of October, 1862, at
Sanborn, Mo by Col. A. A. Harris; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death caused by being run over

and afterwards died while on duty 8/65
The said William E. Willard was last paid by Paymaster
Gray May, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 57 28 100 dollars, since the 29th day of February
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **MONETARY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

_____, 186 .

place of enrollment, up to the _____

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield, Mo, this 21st day
of January, 1865.

William H. Howell

1st Lieut Col. E. P. S. Mearns

Commanding Company.

Of Private William E. Miller

late of Company (E), Sixth

Regiment of W. S. M. Co. who died

at Carroll Co. Mo.

the 8th day of June 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private William C. Wellar late of
 Captain *John C. Phelps* Company (Co.), of the *Sixth*
 Regiment of *United States* *M.S. in Co.* was enlisted by *Captain*
of *Guadalupe* of the *Sixth* Regiment of *M.S. in Co.*
 at *Cassatton Mo* on the *19th* day of *July* 186*2*,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in
 in the State of *Ohio* is *Eighteen* years of age,
Five feet *Seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *honor* at *Cassatton Company Missouri*
 the *Eight* day of *January* 186*5*;
 Cause of death *Acid of Wounds Received while in Service*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	Specie	Bank	Notes
Blanket.				
pr. Socks.				
pr. Boots.				
pr. Shoes.				
Cotton Shirt.				
Flannel Shirt.				
pr. Cotton Drawers.				
pr. Flannel Drawers.				
pr. Trowsers.				
Fatigue Overall.				
Stable Frock.				
Flannel Buck Cont.				
Uniform Jacket.				
Uniform Cont.				
Great Cont.				
Forage Cap.				
Hat.				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
William C. Wellar deceased, and are in
 store at *Springfield Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mo } *William C. Wellar*
Army &c. } *1st Lieut Company Co. G. 6th S. Me.*
 186*5*.

Regs 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the sixth Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Regs 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 2128.
Wells, Daniel W.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483076	26
2	7483161	27
3	7483237	28
4	7483319	29
5	7483391	30
6	7483564	31
7	7483536	32
8	7483600	33
9	7483688	34
10	7483771	35
11	7483858	36
12	7483946	37
13	7484029	38
14	7484115	39
15	7484201	40
16	7484290	41
17	7479119	42
18	7479186	43
19	7479203	44
20	7479220	45
21	7484336	46
22	7484358	47
23	7484414	48
24	200-A-1886	49
25		50

Book Mark: 200-A-E.B.-1886.

✓
See also

W. G. S. M. Co. No.

Junior W. Walls

, Co. C, 6 Reg't W. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 200, A, 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 28, 1864

Entered West Hospital
Sylvania, Mo. Oct. 5, 1862
with Catarrhus, and was
returned to duty Oct.
30, 1862. Indulged
May 20, 1864 for 20
days.

The charge
of desertion is removed
under the provisions of
the Act of Congress,
approved Aug. 5, 1864.
He was absent
without leave from
June 1 to Sept. 1, 1864

72

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W Wells

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2004 A96 (EB) 86

3 M A Jan 28, 1866

C M Clark

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

~~Ammit~~ Daniel W. Wells

Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached purchasing forage

* Corried by Dietrich, Ex

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

D W Wells
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached purchasing
forage. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and equipments from
Feb. 29 to July 17, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W | *C. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

Daniel M. Wells

Bt, Co. *C*, *C* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When *July 17*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Returned to his Co. as per*
S.O. No. 234 Dist. S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Scherich

W | *6 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

** Daniel H. Wells*

Bot., Co. *6*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield, Mo.*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *July 17*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks : *Returned from*
Desertion

** Entire Entry Cancelled by Line*

Book mark :

Scherich

A

6 S. M. Cao,

Mo.

Daniel M. Wells

Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cao,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield, Mo. Nov. 13, 1864.*

Deserted: ** Returned from Desertion*

When *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherish

W | 65th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel W. Heller

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 16, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Received for use & risk of
horse from Feb 29/64 to
June 30/64. Valuation of
horse \$100.00.

Book mark: _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W Wells

Pat

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Dropped from the
Rolls as deserter, July
17, 1864. Pay due
for use and risk of
horse from Feb. 29 to
July 17, 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wells

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave in Pay by Mo.
Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from Feb 29 to June
30, 1864

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Wells

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipmt. from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wells

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Detached as escort for forage train.

Book mark:

Harris

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Mills

Prt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse from
Aug 31/63 to Dec. 31/63*

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wells

Oct

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. Absent on Furlough.

Book mark:

Harris

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wells

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wells

Prs., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.*

Book mark:

Harris

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel N. Wells

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
last muster.*

Book mark:

Harri

It 16 f m lant Mo.

Samuel W. Wells
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri f m lant

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 16 Feb Mo.

Samuel W. Nelson

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid up for use
of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Geo. H. Cardozo
Clerk

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due horse equipments

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wells,

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Owns his horse &

equipmt
Absent with leave.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amiel S. Wells

P.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel W. Wells

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of horse:
Feb 22 '62. Set horse
equipts complete w/pt
saddle blankets
Find his own horse.
On extra duty as Blk-
smith.

Book mark:

Lodge

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Wells

P. 1, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo, Ind. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Ind. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

Mixatule

Period

years

Mar in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

190. Jan 27/66

Copyist.

MAR 23

7483076

1891

see 200 K. Agl. E. B.
1886 Wm A. Gandy 28/86

Wells. D.W.

P, Co. Q, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Therese Dear Ray Geo Mo
June 6th 1864.

Wells 20 21

~~1st Mo Car from~~

State he belongs to the 1st Mo Car
and is at home on Furlough. and
that his family is very sick. Make
to have his Furlough extended until
his wife get better.

We have no
certainty
XX

Recd a g. O. D. with no
June 2nd / 64

Red Geo Post Springfield

Oct 10 64

\$ 10.249 }

Ordering detail of
Print & W. Wells & Co

Head Quarters Post of Springfield Missouri.

Springfield Mo Oct 16 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No 279 }

The Commanding Officer
of the 6th M. S. M. will detail
private D. W. Wells of Co. C. 6th
M. S. M. to report on detached
service to Capt. A. B. Brown A. S. M.

By Order of R. W. Fyan, Major Comdg. Post.

H. Mitchell

Lieut & Acting Adjutant Post

I have not been able to write to you
June the 6th 1864

To Brigadier general Fisk commanding
with the 6th Mass. Artillery I belong to
6th of the 6th Cav. Mass. now
at Springfield Mass. I have got a
furlough from the 19th of May till
the 20th of June to visit home on the
account of which family my wife
is very low yet and is dangerous
low and I want to remain at home
till she gets better unless one
if I can I will send my furlough
to you to see if you cannot
it for me and if you can't please
advise me what to do I don't
want any pay for the time I am
at home and if you can extend
it and will do it it will be great
obligation friend and soldier
J. W. Wells

25

Dear Sir I have been
thinking of you for some time
and I am sure you are
very well at present I am a man
much as of course his party
is in a deplorable situation
he is a low and gallant
situation and if you could enter
this position it would be
a qualification to the family
I am very much
Yours truly
Capt. H. S. Paul

✓ 2/20 or 6.8.
Wells George J.
Co L 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergant | Sergant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495377	26
2	7495470	27
3	7495558	28
4	7495645	29
5	7495735	30
6	7495825	31
7	7495916	32
8	7496009	33
9	7496098	34
10	7496186	35
11	7496274	36
12	7496361	37
13	7496434	38
14	7496504	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George. S. Wells

Sergt., Co. ~~L~~, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 19, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. Sergt X

Feb 19 / 62

Sign &c.

Book mark:

W. E. Wells

Mo.

~~Chitt~~, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 107222 T. capensis
furnished by Gosh

Book mark :

W. E. Eccles

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Wells

Sgt, Co L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

J M Emerson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Wells

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished
Horse and Equip
from Feb 29 to May
31 / 64 Expd. 7 days

Book mark:

W. McCulloch

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Wells

Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 29 to June 30 64. except 7 days*

Book mark:

Deus

Of

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Wells

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Furnished own horse
& equip from Feb 29/64
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Wells
Coppied.

24

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George I. Wells

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse & equipment from Oct 3/63 to Feb 24/64

Book mark:

21 | **G. S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George A. Wells

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse
some requisition
Oct 31 63 to Regt 31 63
on duty at Leagee Camp.

Book mark:

27

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Mills

1st Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks In detached service
furnished with horse
& equip from Aug 1/63
to Oct 1/63

Book mark:

Deer

W | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George S. Wells

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & Eqpt. from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Wells

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: *3532558*

E. T. Richardson

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Wells

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N 65. M. Cav. | Mo.

George S. Wells

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

ET Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. S. Wells

Serjt, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 186 *2*

Where *Carrollton*

Period *the war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 19*, 186 *2*

Where *Carrollton*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Pay due for use of horse

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry. *(over)*

Book mark:

CT Richardson

MAR. 25

7495377

1891 *

Remarks.

of horse from
Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28/63.

✓ 2130
Wells John

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478008	26
2	7487383	27
3	7487473	28
4	7487562	29
5	7487643	30
6	7487726	31
7	7487806	32
8	7487881	33
9	7498037	34
10	7487958	35
11	7498086	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wells

M Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on *V* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bhs Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9 92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transfer from G. E.*

Book mark:

J. E. Merchant

0

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Genl. Smith joined since*

original organization

temporarily assigned to Co
A 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Rowland

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wells

Det.

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 4 Cpl

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(200)

Copied

Or | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Smith
Or, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

horse is valued at \$100

Length of time horse has

been in service 2965 ft

Feb. 28/65-

Book mark:

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100*
Horse pay due from
June 20, 64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Boulton

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service*
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$100. Horse
pay due from June 20/64
to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Howard

M-

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mills

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse*

equipments \$100.

Horse paid for from
Mar. 704. to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

J. W. England

W | C. S. M. Car. | Mo.

John Wells

Art, Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments at \$100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wells

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse
& horse equipments to \$105.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.
30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Collins

04

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wells

Pvt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$105.

Pay due for use of horse for 1 month, 8 days.

Book mark:

Collings

JK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wells

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Caldwell Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Oriskanyridge Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Where Credited
Davis & P. Caldwell Co. Mo.

6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

2131
Wells, Samuel J. Jr. & Co.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 89880	26
2	74 89974	27
3	74 90075	28
4	74 90171	29
5	74 90259	30
6	74 90353	31
7	74 90442	32
8	74 90538	33
9	74 90621	34
10	74 90711	35
11	74 90800	36
12	74 90890	37
13	74 90977	38
14	74 91063	39
15	74 91149	40
16	74 91233	41
17	74 91496	42
18	74 78918	43
19	74 78948	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

W | *6 F. M. leav.* | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Wells,
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri F. M. leav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *3 82* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13th Mo. leav. in compliance with G. O. No. 128, Ad. Gen. Sept. Mo. July 22, '64.*

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy
gmp

N | *C. F. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Wells,
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri *C. F. M. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bella, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *M. C. in compliance*
with G. O. 191, War Dept.
Series 1868, he having
re-enlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy
crj

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sumner, J. Wells

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., April 20, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the*

purpose of Reenlisting in 13

Mo. Vol. Vols. Law by Sept.

S. C. No. 124 Aug. 2/64

Age 18.

Went on M. I. R.

Book mark: _____

Howling

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted and
transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Plt.
Cav. By Dept. S. O. No. 124.
Due for use & hire of horse
& equipage from Feb. 27/64
to May 1/64.*

Book mark:

Meaning

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Fri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
at Louis Mo. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse equipment from
Feb 29 to May 1/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on the 21st day of
March 1864
I have received from
the horse equipments from
Feb 29 to Apr 1/64.

Book mark:

O. S. Brown

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service,
Three months pay stored
by Gen. Court Marshal.
Horse & equipments
furnished from
Jan 19 to Feb 29.*

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In arrest at driving
field. No horse.
Three months pay stopped
by local court. In.

Book mark:

O. A. Moore

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel & Wells

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse. No horse*

Book mark:

E. A. Kroppe

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wells

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipment

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

Al | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Allen

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore
(358) Copyright

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

St. | 6 M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Stells

Bvt., Col., 6 Reg't Missouri 6 M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dr

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Priv., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse reported per-
missible Jan'y 2. 1863*

Book mark:

Rector

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Reb., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable

Dec. 28. Reported for duty

Jan'y 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Reuter

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in service since enlistment & has paid for his horse & equipment

Book mark:

Reuter

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Ser., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in North West Mo.

Book mark:

Recher

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wells

Priv.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full set of horse
equipage. Had horse of his
own in service since enlist-
ment valued at 75.00*

Enr. Apr. 23-62, Berhamp.

M/S Apr. 23-62, Lawrence.

Book mark:

Rector

OK.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Wells

But, Co. G, ^{*1st Baden*} 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recher

Wells, Samuel D
Regt 6 Mo. Cav.
301

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 2593

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864.

Name, *James M. Smith*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *to the front*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*

No. 2593

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Samuel, J. Wells.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Ocala, Fla.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

to: Co. 6th Inf. Me.

Charges preferred against Private Samuel Wells of Company
"B" 6th Regiment of Cavalry M.D.M.

Charge 1st "conduct unbecomingly & of an immoral and
immoral and dishonouring."

Specification - "That the said private Samuel
J. Wells having been regularly detailed as a teamster
and placed in charge of the team, by order of the Com-
manding Officer of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry M.D.M.,
did quit this team, and the regular line of his duty
without authority; and when asked by the Inspector
of the said Regiment if he was going to
drive the team any more; did reply in the follow-
ing language: "I am able to drive the team, but

I'll be God damned if I am going to do it." "May
I may try to make out but I'll see them out
and it is." This at the Camp of the Sixth Regiment
situated at M.D.M. near Springfield Mo. was on
about the 13th day of September 1863.

Charge 2nd "Disobedience of Orders"
Specification - "In this that the said private Samuel
J. Wells of Company "B" Sixth Regiment of Cavalry M.D.M.,
being regularly detailed teamster, in charge of a team-
by order of the Commanding Officer of the Sixth Regiment
of Cavalry M.D.M. and having quit his team and
the regular line of his duty, without authority, was
called before 1st Lieut. W.D. Westland, the Adjutant of the Reg-
iment, who gave the verbal order in the following
words - "Whether I order you to report to the
Quartermaster Sergeant of the Regiment, and assume
your duties as teamster." To which the said
Samuel Wells, did then and there reply. "I don't
believe sir. I said I would drive the

team, And I am going to stand up to it.
This at the camp of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry.
W. S. W. D. at the camp of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry.
the 10th day of September 1861.

Done at
P. L.

2132
Wells Thomas C.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7493361

26

2 7493521

27

3 7494212

28

4 32884805

29

5 36645835

30

6 36656693

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Wells.

Pr., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for Dis-*

ability Nov. 16/63, at

Warsaw, Mo.

No reg given.

Book mark: _____

Kelly

W

⁶
3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Well

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Absent sick at Ozark.

Book Mark:

Conard

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Wells
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. Mar 26th Warsaw
Mo Dischd on Surgeon
Cert. of Disability

Book mark

G. H. H.

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Wells
But, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, 1, Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Final Statement
given with discharge
on the 30th day of March
1863

* Corrected by Dietrich, Ex

Book mark:

Wells
Capt

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Wills

Prst, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30, 1862*
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman
(1862) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR. 24

7493361

1891 *

To Feb 28, 1863. To be stopped
for loss of gun accoutrements

one $\frac{16.3}{100}$ dolls.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Keller
Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ray Co Mo

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Richmond

By whom J. E. Ellert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for

disability Mar 26 1863
at Warsaw Mo

Wells, Thomas E.
P, Co. I, **6** *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1889/10

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

184

Thos. E. Wells.

Priv. of Company *I*

C. Regiment of *Calif. Tro*

State Volunteers *S. Mil.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge.

At 10 o'clock

at 10 o'clock

These Certificates Return Only

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thos. E. Wells Regiment: C.
Rank: Priv. Company: D
Arm: Law. State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mich. 30/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Marion, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mrs. Callahan
April 30/63.

REMARKS.

On Reg. Ret. of
Mich. 63 & M. C. Ret
of Jan. 16/63, date
of disability is given as
Mich. 26/63.

Alb. Roche.

Clerk.

✓ 2633
West Henry C.
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491694	26
2	7491789	27
3	7491889	28
4	7491981	29
5	7492080	30
6	7492171	31
7	7492265	32
8	7492375	33
9	7492463	34
10	7492555	35
11	7492549	36
12	7493304	37
13	10139-C-1888	38
14	32884692	39
15	36656694	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10139-C.-P.B.-1888.

✓ See also

H. C. M. I. Cav. Mo.

Henry C. West.

Co. H, 6th Reg't Mo. I. M.
Leary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *10139, 6, 1888.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, D. C. Nov. 30, 1888.

Call from *Commissioner of*
Pensions

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. West

Pot, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Serv'd at Springfield Mo.*

Sept 23, 63.

Page 44.

Book mark: *10139-6 2d. (R.D.) 1888*

Poley

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. West

Privt, Co H 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. Absent on detached
service in N. H. Mo.
without the Div. since
Aug. 20/62*

*Feb. 1863. Nurse in Hospital
Mch 1863. Absent on detached
service in North Mo.*

*Sept. 1863. Deserted at
Springfield, Mo.
on the night of Sept
24'*

Book mark

Gram

Y- 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry C. West.

, Co. *H*, *C* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray ; hair brown

Where born *Clinton Co. N.Y.*

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 26, 1862

Where Cameron

By whom *the War in Mo*
of Catherine *termining* 'rs.

Remarks:

(202)

Sp. 16

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry West**Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted at Spring
field Mo. Sept 24, 1863**Inserted in Comp.*

Book mark:

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Berry L. West

Port, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mounted June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863*

On Detached Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

24 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. West.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mounted

Book mark:

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Hunt

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equipments to April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Hill **Mo.**

Henry C. West
Pvt, Co *H*, *5* Reg't Missouri *S. Hill* Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. J. Hillman Mo.

Henry C. West
Det. Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Covers horse & Equip-
ments

Book mark: _____

Magee

115 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. West
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equip-
ments

Book mark:

276

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. West

Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Owens horse & Equip

Book mark:

Magee

77

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. West

Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One detached service in North West Mo.

Book mark:

Uagge

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. West

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse & Eqs
Complete

Book mark:

Mayee

177

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. West

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted

Not on M. S. R.

En. + M/S Apr. 26-62.

Cameron.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayce

✓ 2134
West Jonathan
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484597	26
2	7484679	27
3	7484759	28
4	7484834	29
5	7484910	30
6	7484978	31
7	7485039	32
8	7485127	33
9	7485208	34
10	7485298	35
11	7485388	36
12	7485479	37
13	7479084	38
14	7479092	39
15	7486122	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan West

St. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Springfield*
Mo. Nov. 18 '63, took his
arms and accoutrements
with him

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

Mo. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Johnathan West

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Nov. 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 18, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted with 1 Austrian
Rifle & Eggs.

Book mark: _____

Scherick

W 6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jonathan West

Regt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Nov. 20, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 18, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted with one
Austrian Rifle & Equipment.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

11 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonashan West
Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 18th
Took one Austrian
Rifle and equipments
Complete, also one
large Revolver and Belt
Holster and Cart Pouch

Book mark:

Reynolds
(356) Original

W

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan West

Pat, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Oct 31/63*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan West

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and
rick of horse from
8 July to 29 July*

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan West

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fined 3 months*
pay and allowances
for absence with-
out leave by G. C. M.

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan G. Scott

Plt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Spent 3 months*

pay full allowance by
P. & C. for himself
no horse for absence
without leave,

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W | *S. M. Cav.* | *C*

Mo.

Johnathan West
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri *3rd Cav*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *From Feb 28 to Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. S. Co.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan West

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Getz*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In Guard House*
July 12 1863. at
Wagon: 29 Mo
has no horse,

Book mark: *Wear*

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan West
Robt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account on*
Contracted Horse
Lost by Neglect of
Austrian Rifle \$13.⁰⁰
Lost by neglect one
Savage Revolver
#24 & stoppages.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan West
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on*
Contributed Horse
Apr. 11.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan West
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had Contract*
horse since Apr 11.
Val \$8000

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Johnathan West
Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Had a horse

in service since

Apr 11 1862 Bought

the U.S. a cavalry

horse valued at

\$55.00

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Scott

Wm., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Mo. March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 22*, 186*2.*

Where *Memphis Mo.*

Period *During war of Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

V 2135
Westerholt Charles

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7496609

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles. Westerholf
Pr. L., Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deceased Apr.

1/62 Chillicothe Mo.

Age 30.

Em. Jan. 21-62, Chillicothe Mo.

Feb. 19-62, Carrollton, Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Emerson

✓ 2136
Wheeler, John D

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7489975

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with leave since
at home in Iowa since June
14, 1862. His horse of his
own is in service since October
1861.

Not on M. I. R. of Co.,
and not taken up on
sub. R. of Co. (over)

Book mark:

Recd

MAR. 24

7489975

★ 1891 ★

Enr. 4th Va, 1st Cameron
Apr. 23-62.

✓

2137

Wheeler, Samuel S.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74	7	8	00	7	2
2	74	8	7	3	84	3
3	74	8	7	4	75	4
4	74	8	8	0	12	5
5						6
6						7
7						8
8						9
9						10
10						11
11						12
12						13
13						14
14						15
15						16
16						17
17						18
18						19
19						20
20						21
21						22
22						23
23						24
24						25
25						26

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel I. Wheeler

Ct., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., March 27 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

in Lawrence County Mo.

Mar. 19, 64

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wheeler

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
March 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wheeler

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 80.

Pay due for use of horse for 1 month, 22 days

Book mark:

Collings

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Wheeler

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Warren Missouri

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned O

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Kingston Caldwell Co Mo
6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

James D. Wheeler

Wheeler, Samuel H.
P, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Co.

2

Enclosures.

See James Hicks

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R136

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel D. Wheeler

Private of Company *"C"*

6th Regiment of *Mass. Heavy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*counted major or equal
at the time of death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Samuel Wheeler* Regiment: *Cth*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Massachusetts*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 20th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Master Roll of War
 March & April 1864*

REMARKS.

*Master Out Roll of Co dated
 March 27th 1865 reports. Died of
 Disease in Laurence Co Mo Mar 19th 1864
 Similar report on Regt Return for
 Mar. 1864 & Quarterly Return of
 Quartermaster for 1st Qr of 1864*

H. J. Smith
 Clerk.

6

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Sergeant D. Wheeler

Priv. of Company E

6th Regiment of Mass. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 19 1871

Final Statement could not be procured
in this case. Inventory of effects
sent 2^d and Oct 3^d 1866 with
this information
sent

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel A. Decker
 Rank: Priv. Company: E Regiment: 2
 Arm: Inf. State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Deaths

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

injury to the brain

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Murphy
Twenty-third 2nd Regt.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 19th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lawrence, Pa.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects acquired by
J. H. Murphy, private.

REMARKS.

170000 cap - 1 fur coat - 2 blankets
1 saddle - 1 bowdler
The above effects were turned over to
his father

J. H. Murphy

Clerk.

✓ 2138
Wheeler, William

Co *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489787	26
2	7489878	27
3	7489971	28
4	7490072	29
5	7490168	30
6	7490257	31
7	7490351	32
8	7490440	33
9	7490535	34
10	7490619	35
11	7490709	36
12	7490798	37
13	7490888	38
14	7490975	39
15	7491061	40
16	7491147	41
17	7491199	42
18	7491284	43
19	7491332	44
20	7491382	45
21	7491417	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W. | **6** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wheeler

Pot., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 57⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wheeler

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stockade Guard
Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Col.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detach service
to Camp Springfield*

Book mark:

Heavling

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Wheeler

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at Stockade
Springfield Mo. Due
for wear & risk of horse &
horse equipments from
June 20/64 to July 28/64*

Book mark:

Heating

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*One for use & risk
of horse & equip. from
June 4/64 to July 28/64*

Book mark:

Heavily

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gibson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Stockade Springfield Mo.
Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments
from June 6 to June 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Mott

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Foster
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for*
himself & horse & equipments
from the months of Nov &
Dec 1862. Horse & equip
ments furnished from
Oct 31 to Dec 25-

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

81

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for feed
risk of horse.*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Murre

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: owner horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. A. Morse

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Nelson

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

St | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Schelor

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. L. L. L.

St | 16 M. Can. | **Mo.**

William Wheeler

Regt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Director

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Harrison County
Mo. since

Book mark :

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Wheeler

W., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse unserviceable*

Dec 28

Book mark:

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own
in service ever since enlist-
ment + has paid for his
horse & equipment

Book mark:

Wheeler

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in detached

service in North West Mo.

Book mark:

Wheeler

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Ser., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse
Equipage. Had horse of his
own in service since
enlistment valued @ 75.00

Book mark:

Reiter

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rectin

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler

Sub., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo, *Apr 21*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Bethany*

Period.....years. *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

✓ 2139
Wheeler William W.

Co *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489784	26
2	7489875	27
3	7489977	28
4	7490467	29
5	7491510	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Wheeler

Det., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 10/65
at Cameron Mo.

Book mark: _____

Hearsting

St. 16 M. Law | Mo.

William H. Wheeler

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri M. Law.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted or came in

Mo. June 5 1862 Went to Iowa

Book mark:

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wheeler

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp
Scotfield June 1, 1862. Had
horse of his own in service
valued at

Book mark:

Rector

Mr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rector

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William St. Wheeler

Ser., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo, Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Ballston

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

1
Wheeler M. W.

P. G., Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C.

62

Cameron May 29/62

W. S. M.

Cathernood E. C.

Col. 6 3/11/99

July

Requests discharge of a
priv. (insubordinate)

Approved
J. W. Schuler
Brig Genl

dis. May 31/2
E. S. L.

W. S. M. May 31/62

Camp Scofield Cannon Mo

May 29. 1862.

Sir

I have the honor to request that Private
W. W. Wheeler of Capt. Geo. A. Page's Company
"G." 1st Ca. Regt. Mo. be discharged the Service.
in consequence of his being an insubordinate
worthless man. and a habitual drunkard.

Very Respectfully Sir
Your Obedt Servt
To Lt Col O W March }
Adjt - General } Col Craig to Lt Col Canby
W. M. M.

May 31
Recd June 2 1862

9
O. H. W. H.

HEAD QUARTERS, MISSOURI STATE MILITIA.

St. Louis, Mo., May 21st 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 205 }

IV. Private H. H. Wheeler of Capt
John A. Dager Company, 8th Ill. Regt
has been discharged.
from the service of the State from this
date.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Col. R. C. Catron

Adjutant Major

W. H. March

Assistant Adjutant General

✓ *2149*
Wheelock, Jackson
Co *D*, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7484596*

28

2 *7485053*

27

3 *7486112*

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Wheelock

H, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died at home Knoxville Mo. Mar 10 '62 of disease. Final statements given

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

W 6

Mo.

Jackson Wheelock
Capt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *from July 28 to Dec 10, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Quar. Disease
Mch. 10. 1862.*

Knexville Pay Co. Mo.

Home on Roll cancelled by Co.

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sacron Wheelock

Plt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 16, 1862.

Where Kennett Mo

Period During war of 1860 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Scott

Wheelock Jackson

P, co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. C. W.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R76

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jackson Wheeler
Priv. of Company *D*

C Regiment of *Law, Tro.*

State Volunteers. *S. Mil.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death. 1862

At the age of 21.
of death

Since

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

John W. Whitcomb

Rank:

Private

Company:

C

Regiment:

Co

Arm:

Coar.

State:

Oran

W. J. Smith

Nature of Casualty:

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Return of Casualties
Discharged &c. of the
6th Me. S. Ho. Cav. for
1862 & 1863. reports him
Discharged, March
10, 1862, by reason of
"Congestive Chills"
Ref. file & with death
papers.

March 23/85.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 10/62

St. Lawrence, Mo.

Wm. Brooke

21

21

N

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jackson Whitlock
Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: C
Arm: Law. State: Mo. S. Mil.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mrs. C. O. Roll of
Mch. 21/62.

One Mrs. J. W. Roll,
dated Mch. 22/62.
he is borne as; (name)

Mch. 10/62

St. Louis, Mo.

Alex. Roche

2141

Whitaker, David

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Whitaker, David

Book Mark:

See also

2142
White, Francis L.

Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7494258

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Whitt.
Pr., Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died of measles
Jan. 14 '62, at Chillicothe, Mo. Buried in First National Cemetery.
Em. Dec. 17-61, Camden, Mo., m/I Jan. 12-62, Chillicothe, Mo. No age given.
Book mark: _____

Kelly

✓

2143

*White, Isaac N.*Co *D*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private**Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484596	26
2	7484678	27
3	7484757	28
4	7484833	29
5	7484909	30
6	7484977	31
7	7485038	32
8	7485126	33
9	7485156	34
10	7485234	35
11	7485324	36
12	7485414	37
13	7485498	38
14	7485580	39
15	7485659	40
16	7485737	41
17	7485815	42
18	7485881	43
19	7485946	44
20	7486011	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Book Mark:

See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml J. White

5th Corp, Co. D., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 1¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was Private from Feb 8*

'62 to May 1'63 was a p-

romoted Corp. May 1'63

Stg 1. Hannock, Canton.

Due Soldier for Clothing

not drawn \$27.26

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. White

5th Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1¹²/₁₀₀* for *Harware &*

Canteen book

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. White

6th Cap, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo) State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1 1/2
100 for

Canteens &

Harness lost,

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Home on furlough
Churhill Mo. since
Dec. 20 '64*

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N. White

1st Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N White
7th Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*X*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for risk and*
Use of Horse & Equip-
ments from Feb 29 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

J. P. Richardson
Copied.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A White

S Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of horse and horse equipment from July 27/64 to June 30*

Absent in the field since June 26/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A White

Scout, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from July
29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A White
on
Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to July 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

17

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A White
& Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for man and*
risk of horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac A White

S. Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and
equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63
Absent in the
field since Oct 7/63

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A White
Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse from
30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. White

8th Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and risk of Horse from July 28th to June 30th

Appointed May 1/63.

has received no pay for use and risk of Horse from July 5th 1862 till August 31/62 by mistake being reported over

Book mark:

Reynolds

MAR. 21

7485156

1891

*Wish a contraband
for that time.*

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. White

1st, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire &
Risk of horse from
July 28, 63 to Apr 30,
63,*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W : *C.S.M.C.* **Mo.**

Francis A. White
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri *Shelton*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *from July 28 to 11th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franc. A. White
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments,*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franc. A. White

Cvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on*
Canadian horse

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac S. White

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mounted on
Contract and Horse
Apr. 11.*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. White

Cor, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Had a horse in service since Feb'y. 8 Valued at \$95.00*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. White

Cot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Had a horse in
service since Apr
11. 1862 Bought of
the U. S. a contra
band horse val-
ued at \$80.00*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

24 | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Quac, N. J. L. Hite

1st, Capt. Kelso's Co. D. Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Remixville Mo. March 22 1862

Muster-in to date

March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 8, 1862.

Where Remixville Mo

Period During war of Mo years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____ f.

Wm Scott

✓ 3144
White, James M.
Co *C*, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483074	26
2	7483160	27
3	7483236	28
4	7483321	29
5	7483393	30
6	7483466	31
7	7484501	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4.25.13.6283-home-5880.121.63.

✓
See also

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. White
Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Died Jan. 26, 1863.
of pneumonia in
hospital, at Warrensburg,
Mo.

Book mark: _____

C. U. Clark

W 16 Jan lat Mo.

James M. White

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Jan

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Harrisburg Jan'y 26 of
Pneumonia.

Final statements given
to wife of deceased.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 4.25.13.6283 horse
Lover

Lardner

MAR 23

7483466

* 7891 *

5880 , 121.63. paid
by certificate No. 105718.
October 4th 1864,

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. White

Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Own horse & equipment

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. White

P. 4 Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Owne his horse & equip^t*

Book mark:

Cardozo

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. White

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent on detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. White

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Date of entry of horse
Feb 13/62. Sent horse
equip complete & apt
saddle blanket
Find his own horse.

Book mark:

Cardozo

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. White
Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., *March 5,* 186*2*

Muster-in to date

March 5, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15,* 186*2*

Where *Mirabile*

Period *War in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

White James M.

P, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P118

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M White
Private of Company *C*
6th Regiment of *Mo Cav & M*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY:

Death

*found mangled
A to be the death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M. White Regiment: 6th Mo
 Rank: Private Company: C
 Arm: Car State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 26 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrensburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co
dated March 10th 1863

REMARKS.

Similar report on Muster
Rolls of Co for Jan & Feb
1863. Re Return for Jan. 1863,
reports John M. White died
Jan 26 1863, at Warrensburg—
of disease.

J. H. Mendenhall Clerk.
 1779

4 2 4
O
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. White

Private of Company *B*

6th Regiment of *Vol. S. H. Corps*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan. 25th 1865

*Inventories of Effects sent 2^d and
Oct 3^d 1866 with information that
no final statement could be pro-
cured in this case*

4 2 5

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James O. White
 Rank: 1st Lieut. Company: B Regiment: 2
 Arm: Infantry State: Mass.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Prostration

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. J. White
Commanding Officer

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 25, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dr. J. J. White

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Dr. J. J. White by
Dr. J. J. White, Commanding Officer

REMARKS.

1 Heavy Coat - 1 Boot coat - 1 uniform - 1 hat
1 Hat - 1 pair of drawers - 2 pair of trousers
4 flannel shirts - 1 pair of socks - 3 flannels
1 pair of shoes have been delivered to
the widow.

J. J. White

Clerk.

2145
White, John H.

Co *m*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496690	26
2	7496780	27
3	7496860	28
4	7496939	29
5	7497021	30
6	7497100	31
7	7497177	32
8	7497260	33
9	7497341	34
10	7497419	35
11	7497475	36
12	7497553	37
13	7497608	38
14	7497662	39
15	7497711	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H | **6 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John W. Smith
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, April 3rd, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

April 3rd, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31st, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1²⁵* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

T.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Miller

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Prison Guard at
Springfield Mo. since
July 26th 1864*

Book mark: _____

J. F. Evans

St 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith

Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Guarding Prison*

at Springfield Mo since July
24th 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Crank

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White

Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Abent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on duty at military*
Region Springfield Mo since
June 15 1864

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

K

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White
Capt.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse &
Eqpts. from Jan. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64,
about 45 days.
On duty at M.C. Springfield, Mo.,
since June 15, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White

PR

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risks of horse &
Eqpts from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64,
except 19 days.

On duty at Military Prison, Spring-
field, Mo. since June 15, 1864.

Book mark: _____

E J Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White

Book, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Max & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqts from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64. On Provost guard Springfield, Ma. since March 4, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Wood

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White

Regt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Aug. 31, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864. On detached duty.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Pay due for use & risk of horse
& Expts. from Aug. 31, 63, to Dec. 23, 63.
Absent on detached duty since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White
Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fare due for use & risk of horse & equip'ts from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White
Sgt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Aug 31/63.
Stoppage for bayonet &
scabbard lost \$ 1.75-

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

34

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. White
Pat, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Aug 31/62 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

W 16 S M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. White
Capt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

91

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. White
Supt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Carnisville Mo*

Period years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-
ments since last paid*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark

S. Williams

✓ 2146
White, Joseph A.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493307	26
2	7493383	27
3	7493453	28
4	7493525	29
5	7493665	30
6	7493733	31
7	7493863	32
8	7493879	33
9	7478796	34
10	7478186	35
11	7493948	36
12	7494015	37
13	7494182	38
14	7494247	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *13 Mr. Carr.*

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White.
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

24 March, 1865. Jan 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol.*

Cav. (Co. B.) - S.O. 124,

H. 2d. Spt. Mo. Aug 2/64.

No age given.

Book mark: _____

Kelly
Copied

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. White.
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. as Capt. 1st
& trans. to 13th Mo. Cav.
by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark :

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White.

Chi., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. & mustered
as Vet. Vol. from March 24
/62.

Absent Benton Bks.
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. White.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-sub. & mustering
as Ret. Vol. Mch 24th 1864*

Book mark :

St. Louis Mo.

Joseph A. White
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cork

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted May 1864

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Rich-
mond Ray Co. Mo.
6th Dist Mo.
Must be in to be
paid from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:.....

W. C. H. Co. Mo.

Joseph A. White
2nd, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.
One day, bounty nine months.
Muster-out to date March 20, 1864.*

Last paid to Aug 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled to February

29, 1864. Clothing drawn

due from February

29, 64 to March 23, 1864.

Amount of clothing

(*do shown on roll)

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478796

47891*

Not settled for $11 \frac{5-8}{100}$.

Master out takes
place on day prior to
reimbursement.

Discharged for
reimbursement as vet.

Vol. G. O. No. 4, of
1863.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Boroman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark :

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White

Pos, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be stopped for gun accoutrements \$1 ⁶³/₁₀₀.*

Book mark :

Brown

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White

1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.*

Book mark :

Brown

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White

1st Serg't, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863 except 17 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

W | 6 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph A. White
1st Sgt, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
=====

Brown

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. White

1st Sergt., Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camden Mo*

Period *War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergt from*
Sergt. from the 1st of Jan 1863
Over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bowman

MAR. 24

7493307

1891 *

Furnished own serviceable
horse & equipments from June 30.
1862 to Feb 28. 1863 except 17 days
dismounted. To be stopped for
loss of gun acct. $2\frac{12}{100}$ dolls.

White, Joseph A.
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

Enclosures.

See Henry M. Copeland
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 2653

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Joseph A White

Rank, Private I C
Richmond

Where gone, Bay les Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days. 6 days Cur

No. 2653

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Joseph A. White

Rank, Private

Where gone, Richmond Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Di

6. J. G. M. G. mto.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph A. White, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 24 day of March 1864
Witness: R. B. Ballou & Joseph A. White

No. 6 19
Joseph A White
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 24th 1864,
By R. B. Ballou 2nd Lieut
of 5th Regiment of Missouri
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
6th Reg't of Missouri
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield
~~XXXXXX~~
County of Warren Green

I, Joseph A. White born in Franklin Co
in the State of Indiana aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph A. White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo,
this 24th day of March 1864.
Joseph A. White
Com'ary Muster Dist. S. W. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. A. C. C. C.
Asst. Surgeon 6th Regt. S. W. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet
4 inches high.

R. P. Ballen
1st Lt. 6th Regt. S. W. Mo.
Volunteer
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Sixth Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo. as a Veteran Volunteer

John H. Lunn

Capt. Co. 6th Can. M. S. and Art.
Com'ary Muster Dist. S. W. Mo.

247
Private Richard
Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

P Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7485214
7485306
7486123

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Off

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard White

Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Versailles Mo Aug 13 '63
Age 36.*

Book mark:

J. H. Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard White

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 18/63*
from Versailles Mo
took his Austin Rifle
& accoutrements
not paid since
enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard White

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Detach
Service at Versailles.
Mo*

*Enr. June 8-63, Ver-
sailles, Mo.*

No M/I given.

Book mark: -

Reynolds

✓ ²¹⁴⁸
White, Richard L.

Co *B*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481303	25
2	7481405	26
3	7481507	27
4	7481607	28
5	7481629	29
6	7481725	30
7	7481807	31
8	7481890	32
9	7481970	33
10	7482054	34
11	7482149	35
12	7482241	36
13	7482332	37
14	7482424	38
15	7482511	39
16	7482597	40
17	7482677	41
18	7482764	42
19	7482819	43
20	7482874	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Y White

Corp., Co. 13, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., 1st Mch, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6.5 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Remoted 7 Corp. Sept 24. 62. Post 11 Received with 65 cl.

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. White

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L White
Corps, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On W. Service

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. White

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$103.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay for use and risk
of horse & equipments from
Feb 27 to July 9 61
Horse unincubated 23 days
in Kansas.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard L White

Carpi, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent
of horse & equipments from
Feb 29.60 to June 30.60
for 100 days

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. White

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64
Horse unserviceable
29 days

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard N L White

7 Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
June 30/63 to Feb 29
/64*

Book mark:

J H Hammond

17

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. White

7th Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Jan 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. L. Lamm

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard L White

2nd Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & Equip
ments from Jan 1st
to Oct 31/63, on L. Service
to 1st Regt Mo. since
Oct 30/63

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L White

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
& risk of horse from
July 1 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard L. White

2nd Capt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for
use of Rick of
Horse

Book mark:

W | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard L White

7th Cav Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nich & apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
& risk of horse & Equip
ments since last
muster

Book mark: _____

11 | Oct | 1863 Mo.

Richard White
Capt, Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H.

97

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard E. Smith

Thos., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments*

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copied.

G

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Hunt

Plaf, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 7th
Co. 24/62. Given
him his equip-
ments. In damage
Revolver worth \$24.*

Book mark:

G. H. N.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. White

7th Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9th 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 7th Co. & Reg't 24th 1862. Own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

G. J. H.

Off

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. White

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged
in service*

Book mark:

G. J. N.

31

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. White

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished our

horse since Feb 5, 62

valued \$90 =

Book mark:

G. M.

W 15 March **Mo.**

Richard L. White

Capt, Co. *B*, 5th *Reg't* *Missouri* *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Examined by Regt. M.
John White

Book mark:.....

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. White
Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 1862

Muster-in to date

March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 6th*, 1862

Where *Haydenville*

Period years. *During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. F. X

✓ 2149
Whiteaker Anderson

Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479556	26
2	7479723	27
3	7479814	28
4	7479912	29
5	7480000	30
6	7480001	31
7	7480166	32
8	7480246	33
9	7480363	34
10	7479065	35
11	7481217	36
12	8221-6-1887	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8221-C-87

✓ See also

W. C. Mear Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker
Co. A, 6" Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8221 C. 87

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 13, 1888.

The charges of absence without leave of April 25, 1863, and desertion of March 18, 1863,

against this man, are removed and he is discharged to date ^{1st} March 17, 1863, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office July 30, 1888.

Notation of Dec. 7 1887 is cancelled.

Wm W. Davis.

W | *C.S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Anderson Whiteaker

Bvt, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield Mo. Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Deserted :

When *March 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : *Deserted since last*
Payment -

Book mark : _____

Scherich

W

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker

Put

S.M.
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absented May 18, 1863
at Warrenton

Book mark:

W

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent λ

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse to March 16/63
Absent without leave since April
25-63

* Name appears in column of names
present Cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Lloyd

M. *16. S.M. Cart* **Mo.**

Anderson Whiteaker.
Priv., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cart*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missouri;*

DeKalb County.

Left in Hospital
at Warrensburg, Mo.

since March 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Sitter.

My

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse*

Book mark:

Sitter

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse & owes for horse equip.*

Advance money paid by Major Feltinger \$40.⁰⁰

Book mark:

Sitter.

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker.

Prior, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 & Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prior has his own horse and owes for exp't. Absent without Oct. 29, 1862.

Advance money paid by Major 'Malace' \$40.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Home*

Dist N.V. Mo. Rec'd

full horse & rider. Owns

his horse. Date horse

brought into service

Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

D/

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Wheeler

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse
equipments except
blankets.*

Book mark:

Sitter

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Whiteaker.

6th Co., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period *years. During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as
6th Co. Feb. 27, 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *A. C. O. Sent 8/87 see
(over)*

Sitter

MAR 23

7479556

1891

8221-C-87 2^d And.

R. Sep. 27/88

W | *6 f M Car* | **Mo.**

Anderson Whiteaker

Pot, *Co. A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *f M Car*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 09* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mch 18/63*

Wausenburg Mo.

Book mark: *See 8221 6-87*

E. F. Bacon.

Whittaker, Anderson
Corp, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Anderson Whittaker

Corporal of Company *A*

C Regiment of *M^o S. M.*

State Volunteers. *Cavalry.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Remain Offici claims discharge
- February 26. 1865 -

Records Dept. Conf.
furnish no evidence
of his discharge.

0700 {
2.26.83 {

#1

Eno. 409.070-12:4p. 02/27/82
Discharge from duty off 1/3/83
(noted in medical report)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____
Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____
Arm: _____ State: _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Clerk.
(170.)

+ 2150
Whiteaker, David

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479621	2	8480-B-1875
2	7479724	3	32883803
3	7479815	4	6656707
4	7479913	5	
5	7479998	6	
6	7480079	7	
7	7480164	8	
8	7480244	9	
9	7480352	10	
10	7480447	11	
11	7480541	12	
12	7480630	13	
13	7480724	14	
14	7479100	15	
15	7479106	16	
16	7479130	17	
17	7479138	18	
18	7479164	19	
19	7479195	20	
20	7480814	21	
21	7480900	22	
22	7480980	23	
23	7481035	24	
24	7481077	25	
25	7481104		

Book Mark: 8480-B-E. B-426

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Absent sick in
quarters since Apr. 20th

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached
service since Oct. 6th with
Maj. King Col. E. B. Catherwood

Dec. 1863. Absent without
leave since

Jan'y 1864. Jan 10/64. Springfield,
Mo. Deserted

Feb. 1864. Springfield, Mo.
Return from desertion

May 1864 Absent on detached
service at Fort No. 1 Springfield,
Mo. since May
16/64 Special No

Sept. 1864 Absent on duty at
the stockade at
Springfield, Mo. since
Sept. 27/64

Oct. 1864 On duty Forage

Book mark

(over)

G. W. M.

APR. 22.

36656707

1896.

hand 2 M. Dept
Nov. 1864. Co. book since
last return
Jan. 1865. Co book since
last return

W | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David Whitaker

....., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Heckalt Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Cameron*

By whom *L. Meddagh*; term *3 mo. y'rs.*

Remarks:

Ramson

W. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Whitaker

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8480. B. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 13, 1875

"Placed in arrest for
selling whiskey to
soldiers, to be sent
to work on the fortifi-
cations around Spring-
field for 30 days
from August 7, 1863
per Regimental Order
No. 50 dated Aug. 7,
1863."

Bradshaw.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Wuttraker

Co. C., Cal., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 ¹²

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 85 ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

* Connected By Dietrich, Es.

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.

W 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Whitaker

Det., Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

David Whitaker

Part, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

David Whiteaker

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 4 mos.
17 days.

Book mark:

21 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David Whiteaker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay and 3 mos.

Book mark:

Table

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Lloyd

W 6, S. M. Cav, Mo.

David Whitaker

Bat., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield, Mo.*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 10*, 1864.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Arrested:

When ., 186 .

Where .

Remarks: *Returned from
Desertion Feb. 14/64.*

Book mark: .

Scherich

At *C. S. McCue* **Mo.**

David^x Whitaker

Det, Co. *A*, *C* Reg't Missouri *S. McCue*,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield Mo. Sept. 13*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Jan. 10*, 1864.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from Desertion*
Feb. 14/64.

Book mark: _____

S. Schenck

W 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

David Whitaker

Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.*

Deserted :

When *June 10, 1864.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : *Returned from*

Desertion Feb 14/64

Book mark : _____

Scherich

N 16 S.M. Cav, Mo.

David Whiteaker

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield Mo. Aug 31, 1864.*

Deserted :

When *Jan. 10, 1864*

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Returned Feb. 14/64
By S.O. No. 408 dis. S.M.
Mo. Feb. 8*

Book mark :

Scherich

M | C. S. McLean | **Mo.**

David Whiteaker

Pvt, Co. A, C Reg't Missouri S. McLean

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., Jan 9, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan. 9, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & eqpts from Oct
31/63 to Jan. 9/64.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W | *6, S. M. Co.* Mo.

David Whiteaker

Priv., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield Mo. Jan. 3, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *Jan. 9, 1864.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & eq. pte. from
Oct. 3 1/63 to Jan. 9/64.*

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Ret

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due 3 months
+ 25 days

Book mark:

Floyd

W

8th.
6 Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

8th.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

Floyd

W | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

David Whiteaker
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Keone Pay since
last Muster, on detached
service since Oct 6/1863.

Book mark: _____

W *S.M.*
6 Cav. Mo.

David Whiteaker
Put, *S.M.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July + August*, 186 *3*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noone Pay is due since last muster.*

Book mark: *See 8480 B + 30 (EA/42)*

Floyd
(858) *Copyright.*

W | ^{S. M.} **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Whiteaker
Put, ^{S. M.} Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse.

Book mark:

W

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Put

S.M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Lloyd

24 10 A.M.C.W. **Mo.**

David Whitehead
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri A.M.C.W.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
DeKalb County.

Book mark: _____

Of **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

David Whiteaker.

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
Sentenced to General
Court Martial to for-
feit 30 days pay
and allowances.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private has his
own horse & own
equipment.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private has his
own horse and e-
quipment.*

Book mark:

Sitter

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *72* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at Sedalia with D. M. Rec'd full horse eqpts. owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27 '62.*

Book mark:

Sitter

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Whiteaker

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

Whitaker, David

P. Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Go. Genl. J. M. M.
Feb 18th 1864
Special order 3
10 - 6

Returning from
David Whiteaker.

to stay with his company
without for future
~~any~~ or further proceeding
against him

W

Head Quarters District of S. W. Va.
Springfield, Ark. *At 18 1862*

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO. 46

At It appearing upon a practicing
Physician's Certificate duly authenticated
by the signature of the Clerk of the Court
Court of De Kalb County, Ga., that *Dr. Geo. W. S. W.*
Dr. Geo. W. S. W. is on account of sickness
overland his funeral, and after receiving
and after receiving from sickness, he having
returned to his Company without delay, he
is hereby returned to duty, without forfeiture
or further proceedings against him.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SARGENT.

Samuel S. Sargent
Brigadier General

Leut. J. A. S.

Adj. Gen.

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. H. S. Sargent

2151
Whitaker, George H.
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479623	25
2	7479722	26
3	7479813	27
4	7479911	28
5	7479999	29
6	7480080	30
7	7480165	31
8	7480245	32
9	7480353	33
10	7480446	34
11	7480542	35
12	7480631	36
13	7480725	37
14	7480813	38
15	7480899	39
16	7480951	40
17	7481036	41
18	7481078	42
19	7481106	43
20	32883804	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Whitaker
Privt, *Co A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁵⁰*52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰*10* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

22 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George H. Hatcher

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Whitaker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service at
Stockade, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark: _____

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Whiteaker

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due 5 mos.
1 day.*

Book mark:

Taller

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Whitaker

Part, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Noce pay due 3 mos. &
1 day - On furlough since
June 21/64.

Book mark:

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Whiteaker

Pat ..., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Whiteaker

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due 6 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

W | *S. M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

George W. Whiteaker
Put, *S. M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due 4 months*

Book mark:

Floyd
(358) *Copyright.*

W | ^{S.M.}
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Whiteaker
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't ^{S.M.} Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Horse Pay since
last Muster.

Book mark: _____

W

S. M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Whiteaker

Put

S. M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Loose Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

W | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Whiteaker
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May + June, 1863.
Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
sick of horse.

Book mark:

W | *S.M.*
6 Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Whiteaker

Put-, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse.*

Book mark:

Floyd

Mo. '6 *S.M. Card* **Mo.**

L. N. Whitaker.

Priv., Co. *W. C.* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Card*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missouri;*

DeKalb County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. M. Milender.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him since enlistment also for use and risk of horse, owes for horse equip't \$31.30 Has received \$40.1 Forty dollars advanced by Major Felinger July 26, 1862.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. M. Whiteaker.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Private has his own horse & owns for horse equip't

Advance money paid by Major Felinger \$40.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. M. Wilkerson

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse and owes for exp't. Absent without leave Oct. 29, 1862. Advance money paid by Major Wallace \$140.00*

Book mark:

Sitter

D/

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Whiteaker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

55 $\frac{7}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick at Home
Dist N. V. Mo. Rec'd
full horse eqpts. Turn
his horse. Date horse
brought into service
Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter

W. 1 **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

C. H. Whitehead

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Priv. full horse equipments except blankets.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Whiteaker.

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15, 1862.*

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

Ok | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George M Whitaker

....., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*.

Where born *White, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT

When *Feb. 15, 1862*

Where *Camden*

By whom *A. Meddauk*; term *3 mo. y'rs*

Remarks:

Ran kin

✓ 2152
Whiteaker, Jeremiah
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479622	26
2	7479721	27
3	7479812	28
4	7479910	29
5	7479997	30
6	7480078	31
7	7480163	32
8	7480243	33
9	7480351	34
10	7480445	35
11	7480540	36
12	7480629	37
13	7480723	38
14	7480812	39
15	7480898	40
16	7480949	41
17	7481039	42
18	7481208	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | *6* *J M Car* | **Mo.**

Jeremiah Whiteaker

Cot, *Co A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *J M Car*.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21 77* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died of disease in Regt*
Sept 17, 64 Springfield
Mo

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whitaker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Reg't Hospital
Sep. 17/64. Final Statement
has been forwarded.

Book mark:

Tables

24 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Whitaker

Part, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse pay due 4 mos.
17 days.

Sick in Regt. Hospital

Book mark:

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whitaker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Notice pay due 3 mos. & 4 days.*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker
Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months

Book mark:

W

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker

Plt

S.M.,
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

W | ^{S.M.} 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker
Det, Co. A, 6 Reg't ^{S.M.} Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No arre Pay due since
last muster. On detached
service since Oct. 6. 1863

Book mark: _____

W

S. M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker

Put

S. M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker

Pvt

S.M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

W | S. M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker
Pat, S. M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse.

Book mark: _____

W. C. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jeremiah Whitaker,
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Missouri;
DeKalb County.

Book mark:

27.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Miller

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horses*

Book mark:

Miller

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse & own equipment*

Book mark:

Sitter

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leviathan Whitaker

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse and own outfit.*

Book mark:

Sitter

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker

Riv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse
eqpts. Owns his horse.
Date horse brought
into service Feb. 27,
'62.*

Book mark:

Sitter

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mr

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Whiteaker

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 27,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15,* 1862.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Whiteaker, Jeremiah
P. Co. C. A., 6 Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A 1138
FINAL STATEMENT

Genemiah Whiteaker
6th Reg't of *M. S. M. Cav*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 27, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Rents paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Sept 27*, 1864.

This man died *September 27*
1864, at *Spangfield Mo*
of *Dysentery*

Chas. Rankin

Assistant Adjutant General
(116)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

RECEIVED WITH

496 C 100 13 B

1864

*Effects of this soldier together with \$3.40
money were turned over to *Lewis* substituted
representative of the dead - *Lewis*
his receipt for the same was sent *L. C.*
18/1864*

Captain *W. D. M.*
Company (A) of the *68th* Regiment of *Mo. S. M.*
volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *DeKalb county*, State
of *Missouri*, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a *farmer*, having joined the company on
its original organization at *Cameron, Mo.*, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at *Cameron, Mo.*, on the *15th* day of *February*,
of *February*, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *1st Regt. Mo. S. M.*
a *Laurens*, on the *15th* day of *February*,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of *Mo.*, at
on the *15th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of *one year*; and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *Death - Hoof Spavin - Scurvy*

Sigsbee - 17th Regt. Mo. S. M.
The said *James M. Whitaker*
Wm. Sigsbee to include the *29th* day of *February*, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *Twenty-two (22)* dollars, since the *29th* day of *February*,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

175 dollars advanced **MONTHLY**.
There ~~is~~ *is* ~~no~~ *no* ~~stoppage~~ *stoppage* from him, on account of the State of *Mo.*, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service. *175* dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: *The said James M. Whitaker has no more*

pay due for purchase of outfit, clothing, &c., from the 17th of September to the 17th of October 1864.
from the *29th* day of *February* 1864 to the *17th* day of *October* 1864. *175* dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the *15th* day of *February*, 1862.
He is indebted to *SUTLER*, *100* dollars.
He is indebted to *LAURENS*, *160* dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *Springfield, Mo.*, this *19th* day
of *September*, 1864.

James M. Whitaker
Co. A. 68th Regt. Mo. S. M.
Commanding Company.

2153

Whillow, Alexander
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Whitten, Alexander	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 &	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2154

Whitlow, Thomas
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Whitting, Thomas	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

+ 2155
Whitten, Alexander
Co *D*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481302	26
2	7481404	27
3	7481506	28
4	7481606	29
5	7481708	30
6	7482975	31
7	74878689	32
8	<i>Wph-112-1867</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Wph-112-1867*

✓
See also

111 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Whitten

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Wfh-112-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 15, 1867.

Horse and equipment
captured in action
Aug. 16, 1862 at Lone
Jack, Mo.

E. W. Marshall

W. Earl Co. | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Jones
Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 2, 1862

Muster-out to date Oct. 2, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was taken prisoner

by guerrillas

August 16, 1862 at

Long Jack Craig's

and furnished him

with 50 dollars in part payment

Book mark: _____

C. C. Clark
Clerk.

11 | 6 S.M.C. | **Mo.**

Alexander Whitten
Pvt., Co B, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo. Mch., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46⁰⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Lone
Jack Mo. Aug 16. 62 and
Discharged Sept 21. 62 for S.O.
No 58 of Sept 21. 62 by Gen
Lane

Book mark: None + equipments exp

E. B. Thompson

MAR 23

7482975

*168
-891*

tured in action Aug 16, 1862
at Lone Buckle Mo. Vile Hph
~~112 1867~~ June 2 1867
Hph-112-1867*

*connected 4-9-1901. Omd.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander's written
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Exp & Acc*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
at Leesport Aug 18
1862, paroled & mustered
out of service on Sept
25th from Brig. Gen &
Lees at Leesport.
2/52

Book mark: *horse equip-*

MAR 23

7481708

1891

men's captured in
action Aug. 16/852, at
Gran Jaco Mo. Va. Wk.
112-1867 73 N. June 21/67.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Hitt
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp
Jackson Aug 15/62 & re-
enlisted.*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richardson

Pen, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished with
arms since Feb 24/62
valued at \$100*

Book mark:

G. Fox

Gr 1st Mo.

Alexander Whitten

Ant, Co. 3, 1st Reg't Missouri Smic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present 2nd & 3rd Reg't
1st Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

G. J. H.

91

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Hutton

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. March, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4th*, 1862.

Where *Haystackville*

Period *During the War* years. *in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

G. N.

Whitten, Alexander
P, Co. *B*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

And And can Res app. Jan 15/99. Act of (Shaw) from 1/4/99

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

RECORDED BY THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Whitten, Alexander	P.	6	Mo.	S M	Can. B.	Mois. Ex + Rations I. B. 175. files + Special Ex.				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Pen. Rec. Inv. 177022 No record sub. to Aug 15/62.
To Granlich Nov 2nd 1877 Copied by A.E.A. 11/2/87

+ 2156
Whitten Thomas

Co *D*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7451301	26
2	7481403	27
3	7451505	28
4	7451605	29
5	7451707	30
6	7482976	31
7	7476668	32
8	<i>Apr-163-1867</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Wright 163-1867*
Apr-163-1867

✓ See also

W | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Whitten

, Co. B, 6 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: WfL - 163 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 13, 1867.

Horses and equipments
captured in action Aug. 16,
1862, at Lone Jack, Mo.

W. Cook Co. | **Mo.**

James H. ...

2nd, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct. 21, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was taken pris-
oner by Guerrillas
August 16th 1862 at
Long Jack Creek Mo.
and paroled Aug 20th
received thirty dollars in part payment

Book mark: _____

W 1 6 S. M. Co. Mo.

Thomas Whitten

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mich., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Stone

Rock Mo. Aug. 16. 62 and

Discharged Sept 24. 62 by

S. O. No 359 Sept 24. 62 by

Genl Louis

Book mark: Thomas Whitten, Stone,

C. B. Thompson

MAR 23

7482976

1891 *

and equipments captured
in action Aug 16, 1862 at
Gone Jack Mo. Vids. W. p. h. 163
1867

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Miller

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

at Tanjock Aug 16th
1862, paroled & mustered
out of service
Sept 18th 62, from
Capt. Gen. Lee at
Shiloh, Apr 21/62

Book mark:

G. H.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Minton
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Animal taken
from at L. & W.
Jacks Aug 15 1862 & pa-
roled*

Book mark *Horse & equipments*

G. Fox
Over *Copy*

MAR 23

7481605

41391A

captured in action
Aug. 10/62 at San
Jack M. Tide. 7481
163-187. Affh-163-187*

* corrected 3.25.1901. Dunderley

Off

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. ...

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished new horse since Mar 24/62 valued \$70⁰⁰*

Book mark:

G. F. H.

W. L. Smart Mo.

Thomas M. Miller

Capt. Co. 5th Reg't Missouri *5th* Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Became Capt. 5th
1st Mil. Co.

Book mark:.....

Ch

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Martin

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Missouri, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Nov, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 7th*, 186*2*

Where *Wagonsville*

Period *During the war*
in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H.

X
2157
Whittington, James M.
Co O, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477944	26
2	7483775-	27
3	748383-9	28
4	7483944	29
5	7484032	30
6	7484117	31
7	7484203	32
8	7484257	33
9	7484335-	34
10	7484387	35
11	7478485	36
12	7497875-	37
13	7484491	38
14	7497973	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Whittington

Co., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ ⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "C."

Book mark:

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Wittington
Put, Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
H. M. & M. Cav. by S. O. No.
50, Headquarters, Dist. S. W.
Mo., Springfield Mo. Feb.
22, 1865.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

Y.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Whittington

Det. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. C, Guard Military
Prison, Springfield, Mo, since
last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W | 6" S M Car | Mo.

James M Whittington
Reg't, Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen
Hospital Springfield
Mo

Book mark:

Jennings

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. M. Whittington
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as*
Prison Guard Springfield, Mo

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J W Whittington
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
Prison Guard, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Whittington
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as
Union Guard at
Springfield, Mo.

Pay due for use and
risk of horse from
Feb. 29 to July 13, 1864.

Book mark:

A. H. Clark

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Wellington
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse & horse
equipments from Feb.
29 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Edwards

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Whittington

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as escort
for train. Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equipments
from Feb 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark: _____

Harris

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Whittington
Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Whittington
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.
Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

Harrie

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Whittington
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

21 *U.S.M. Cav.* **Mo.**

James Whittington
Plt, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *71* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harrie

N | **6** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James M. Whittington

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864

Where born *Mason Virginia*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the war* years

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5' 6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warsaw Benton Co Mo*

4" dist Mo

Book mark:

2758

Wright, Dempsey P., or B.
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wright, Dempsey B.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

²¹⁵⁹
✓ Wiatt. John L

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483010	26
2	7483092	27
3	7483234	28
4	7483318	29
5	7483389	30
6	7483462	31
7	7483534	32
8	7483598	33
9	7483620	34
10	7483708	35
11	7483787	36
12	7483874	37
13	7483958	38
14	7484044	39
15	7484206	40
16	7484493	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wiatt
Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed by bushwhacker
near Rolling Prairie, Ark.
Feb. 27, 1864

Book mark: _____

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Watt
Serg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by guerrillas
near Rolling Prairie, Ark.
Feb. 22, 1864, and supposed
to have been killed by
them. Final statement
given June 4, 1864.
Pay due for use of horse & h.
equipment, from Oct. 3, 1863 to.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark
Clerk

M | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Wiatt
Serjt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & Apr*, 186*1*,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by*
Guerillas Feby 27/64.
Near Rolling Prairie Ark.
Owed due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from Oct.
31/63 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wiatt

5th Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Detached as escort for train to Yellville Ark.*

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wyatt

Sergeant Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(355)

Copied.

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wiatt

Sergeant Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Wiatt

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Karris

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wiatt

S. Bergh Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. Appointed S. Bergh. June 1863.*

Book mark:

Harris

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wiatt

Cvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

St 16 of mbar Mo.

John L. Matt
Co, Cal, 6 Reg't Missouri mbar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St 16 Jan 67 Mo.

John L. Watts

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid up for use
mist of horse.

On detached service
at Liberty, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cardozo

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Whitt
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equipment

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wall
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse
regiment

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Matt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Matt

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sate of entry of Horse.

Jan'y 1 - 1862 of 1st Mo
Horse equipments - com-
plete with blankets

Appointed 6: Corporal
March 5 - 1862. Rides his
own horse.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wiatt

Cpl, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1862

Where

Marabel

Period.....years.

Mar in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered as 7 Cpl
Mch 5 '62.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Concord

Wiatt, John L.
Sgt, co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John L. Wiatt R. 39

Sgt

Co E 6th Me Cav S.M.

Killed

Feb 27 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 8, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Eben D. Wyatt was enrolled on the 1st
day of Jan., 1862, at Mirabelle Mo.,
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M. in Mo.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corporal from the 5th
day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo.
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war. On the
out Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
Master's Roll March 10th, 1865, he is reported
months of absent March 10th, 1865, he is reported
"A Desert. Killed by Bushwhackers near
Rolling Prairie Ark Feb. 27. 1864"

S. H. H. H.

(157)

Adj. Gen. D. D. D.
Adj. Gen. D. D. D.

²¹⁶⁰
Wiatte. Dempsey B
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483001	26
2	7483084	27
3	7483168	28
4	7483257	29
5	7483390	30
6	7483396	31
7	7483467	32
8	7484447	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dempsey B. Wiatt
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
certificate of disability,
Dec 28, 1862, by order of
Maj Gen Lewis.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

W 16 Jan Mo.

Sempsey B. Wiatt

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark Discharged Dec 28 (over)

Cardozo

MAR 23

7483467

* 1891 *

1862 on Surg. by. of
his. and paid by
Johnstown, Jan'y 2/63.
Claim for bounty dis-
allowed net 23490
May 19. 1884

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpsey B. Wiatt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 28,
1862. Final statement
given.

Discharged on account
of Chronic Bronchitis

Book mark:

Lodge

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X Hempsey B. Watt

Co. C, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: His horse & equip
Was 3^d Sept until Dec 4
1862 went into the
rank's voluntarily

X Entered by line drawn through
Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hempsey P. Wiatt

3^d Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his horse
requisite*

Book mark:

Cardozo

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nempey B. Whitt

3^d Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent, sick at
Adalia*

Book mark:

W. L. Dodge

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amsey, P. Matt
3^d Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Date of entry of*
Horse: Aug 4, 1862.
Setts horse equipk -
complete except blankets
Appointed 3^d Serg
March 5, 1862, find
his own horse.

Book mark:

Ordery

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hempsey B. Waller

3rd Sgt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 4, 1862.

Where Mirabel, Mo.

Period 3 years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered as 3rd Sgt
March 5, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wright, Lemsey B.
P., Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dempsey B. Whittle, co. C, 6

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Mr. Ammerding

Reg'tal Des. Book..... *No evidence*

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register..... *Not on file*

Reg'tal Pres. Book..... *Not on file*

Cons. M. Reports..... *No evidence*

Reg'tal Order Book

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Des. Book..... *No evidence*

Co. M. Reports..... *Dec. 28, '62 discharged
on account of chronic
convulsions.*

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book

Co. Returns..... *Aug '62, absent, sick,
at Sedalia, Mo.;
Sept. '62, not re-
ported absent.*

Casualties.....

Medical Certificates.....

Reg'tal Files..... *Co. and reg. books
furnish no addi-
tional information.*

Miscellaneous Books.....

Missing Rolls..... *See*

Missing Reg'tal Returns..... *Jan. 12, '84*

Mr Scott

Lempy. B. Wiatt. ^{15/4}

Private

107

Co. C. 1th Mo. Cav. S. M.

Discharged

Dec. 28th 1862

also, Jan'y 19th 1883

Discharged, at Warrensburg,
Mo., December 28th, 1862,
because of Chronic Corneitis.

See Comp. Des. Book & rept. 2^d Auditor

W. Parker

Asst. Adjt. General

H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Company B Wyatt was enrolled on the 4th
day of Jan., 1862 at Mirabile Mo
in Company C, — 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav Sm
Volunteers; to serve — years, ~~or~~ during the war, ^{in Mo} and
mustered into service as a Sgt from ~~on~~ the 5th
day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo,
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo Cav Sm ^{in Mo}
Volunteers, to serve — years, ~~or~~ during the war. On the
muster ^{but} Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of latest March 10th, 1865, he is reported
"Private discharged on Cert Disability"
Dec. 28th 1862" ^{see}

See adjt's

Adjt Gen

Adjt Gen
assist Adjt Gen

W.A.
9/1

FORM 113.

Treasury Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

May 4., 1882

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant-General, with the information
that the within-named soldier was last paid
on Form 5 to include H.D. 27, 1862.
A copy of the Final Statement is
herewith enclosed.

H. John W. 360
By *O. Ferriss*
Auditor.
[Ed. 11-1874-2,000.]

7.75
adw ap 6.77

War Department,

S. L. J. 104.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., April 28, 1862.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Dempsey B. Wyatt,

Privt., Co. C, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Can.

^{out}
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month

of March 10, 1865, as follows:

"Discharged on Cert. of Disability Dec. 28, 1862"

No Certificate of Disability on file

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to date, place, cause of discharge and copy of Cert. of Disch. on F. S. of this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. M. Vicksburg

Assistant Adjutant General.

(233)

inc.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

J. M. W.

H. Johnson, 3604

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Dempsey B. Wiatt

6th Reg't of Cav. Mo. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged honorably to

Form 153.

WAR
96
Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

May 4., 1882

Official Copy

Herriss
Auditor.

R. L. S. By *Munce*
96 [Ed. 8-5-81-2,000.]

States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Surtax and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Dempsey B. Wiatt a Private of Captain John L. Quinn's Company (Co.) of the 6th Regiment of Col. M. S. M. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Madison Co., State of Kentucky, aged 45 years; 6 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization at Marion, Caldwell Co. Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Marion, on the 20th day of Jan., 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Edmund Johnson at Marion, on the 20th day of Jan., 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Marion, on the 20th day of Jan., 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of one year; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Chronic Gastritis

The said Dempsey B. Wiatt was last paid by Paymaster Map. Steiger to include the 31st day of Aug., 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to \$9 - 44 dollars, since the 186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 186 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

He is entitled to Clothing & pay from Aug. 31st, 1862 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to 100 dollars.

; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his 100 dollars.

place of enrollment, up to the 100 dollars.

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marion, Mo., this 28 day of Dec., 1862,

(299) John L. Quinn
Capt.

Commanding Company.

The said D. B. Wiatt was 3rd. Regt. until Nov. 4. 1862 and entitled to pay as such from Aug. 31. 1862 to Nov. 4. 1862

Pres. case 206.00. *Albany, N.Y. 11/23/82*

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Nov. 28/82
Mrs. Ellubrook.

Please report from all records
date, place & cause of discharge
of Lemuel B. Wyatt, Co. C. 6th,
Mo. S. M. Cav. & return.

(L.S. on file)

S. S. S.

Mar. 28-82. H.C.S.

Co. Des Pot. Show.

"Discharged Dec. 28/82

at Warrensburg, Mo.

By order of Genl.

Sam. House

Domestic."

100 dollars.

20
file

[Signature]
J. H. A.

2-10-82
2-10-82
2-10-82

✓ Wickliffe, William M²¹⁶¹
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477950	26
2	7488887	27
3	7488978	28
4	7489067	29
5	7489160	30
6	7489250	31
7	7489338	32
8	7489392	33
9	7489479	34
10	7489531	35
11	7489583	36
12	7489651	37
13	4649-a-1574	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4649-a- E.B.-1874.

✓
See also

Of 16th Cav. | Mo.
William Wickliffe
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4649-A-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 7 .1874

"Horse gave out and died
near Springfield, Mo., Sept
25, 1863 because of excessive
marching and the Govern-
ment failing to supply
sufficient forage."

R. A. Kautz

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Smith

prk, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on per-*
gion certificate of dis-
ability at Springfield Mo.
Jan 24/65.

Book mark: *These were not and*
over

MAR. 24

7489651

* 1891 *

died near Springfield
Mo. because of excessive
marching, and the

Government failing to
supply sufficient forage
(File 4649 A. A. S. O. (E. B.)
1874.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Nichols

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/64 to Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Spring
field Mo Jan 24/65 of
disability*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in civil duty in
Regt. H. S. M. Cav. since
May 1/64*

Book mark:

Summers

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Chicklett

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty at
Reg'tl. Hospital since
May 12/64. Pay due for
use & risk of horse & equip.
from Feb 20/64 to Sept 20/64

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Shanks

Smith, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*05*}/₁₀₀ for *loss of*

鞍及鞍

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *On duty duty as
squad at Reg't since
May 12/64. Pay due for
use & risk of horse & equip-
ments from Feb 20/64 to
Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. V. S. M. Co. Mo.

William M. Hickliff

Sgt., Co. *F.*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 27 '64 to June 30 '64*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay made me by sick*
of horse from Feb 27 '64 to
June 30 '64. On daily duty
at Regt Hosp. Horse un-
serviceable 6 days

Book mark: _____

24 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Thompson

 , Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By order of the 2nd Reg't of
Horse from 1st Reg't of 1864
Horse from 1st Reg't of 1864

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Hickory
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 63 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I am due for use &*
risk of horse & equipment
Oct 31 63 to Feb. 29 64

Book mark:

V

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Wicklife

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov to Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & outfit*
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. West

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 4th Reg't
from Oct. 1st to Co. 31st*

Book mark:

A. G. May 1st 74 Horse gear

Cottrell

MAR. 24

7488978

* 1681 *

Dookmark

lost and died near Springfield
Ms. Sept 23, 1863 because of ex-
cessive marching and the Gov-
ernment failing to supply suf-
ficient forage. Vols 46 & 47
A.A.P.O (E.R.) 1874

14 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William M. Beckwith
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from July 27 '63 to June 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nickliffe

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 5, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 27*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warsaw*

For what period enlisted *During the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Benton Co Mo 5th Dist Mo*

Book mark:

Sargent

Wickliffe, Wm M.
P., Co. F., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly specified in the within certificate."

Art. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangements of the urinary organs, cholera, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will sign them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not organized in divisions, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially designated.

On certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned to the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last copy on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the original statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these copies to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R. 9.
235

William M. McKeliffe

Private Co. F

6th Reg't of M. S. I.

APPROVED

J. F. Ransdell

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., and 14th Mar 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Godge

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Beall

Asst. Adj't. General

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 14 1865

Duplicate sent the Division C.

Received (A. G. Office) 185

" 14th Mar 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



Passed - William M. Wickliffe of Captain McMichael
 Company, (2nd) of the 1st McMichael
Regiment of U.S. Infantry was enlisted by at Benton Co., Mo.
 on the 27th day of July 1867, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in the State of Virginia, is 30
 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.
He is suffering with chronic affection of the spine, and is unable to perform his duty.
He is unable to perform his duty, and is unable to perform his duty.
He is unable to perform his duty, and is unable to perform his duty.

Passed on 30th 217 4th Blacklock Jan 9/83

Edward Howard Lieut
C. W. Wickliffe
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William M. Wickliffe of
 Captain C. S. McMichael's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Disease, consisting of the spine, and is unable to perform his duty.
the disease is chronic, and is unable to perform his duty.
examination and inability to perform his duty.
first of his disease, and is unable to perform his duty.
from a injury, which was part of his duty, and is unable to perform his duty.
one half.
C. W. Wickliffe
Asst Surgeon.
at M. S. M. Co.

Discharged, this 24th day of January, 1867, at Springfield.
Missouri
William Plumb Major
at M. S. M. Co.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Warren County Benton State Missouri

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE.



OF DISABILITY

Private William M. Wickliffe, of Captain McMichael's Company, (2nd) of the 1st Light Artillery, was enlisted by Private McMichael at Benton Co., Mo. on the 27th day of July, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in the State of Maryland, is 30 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said soldier is suffering with spinal affections, general weakness, can neither walk nor do any duty, holding a warrant, about the 15th of May 1864.

STATION: Springfield, Mo.

DATE: January 4th 1865

Tested and sworn to Lieut

Chas. H. Woodcock

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William M. Wickliffe of Captain C. S. McMichael's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of spinal disease, curvature of the spine, pressure to the right of the median line, and that pain in the small of the back and general emaciation, and inability to remain in erect posture. Said soldier complains that his disease began about the 15th day of May 1864, after lifting water from a spring, which was part of his duty and in my opinion, disabled one half.

Chas. H. Weber, Asst. Surgeon, 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Discharged, this 24th day of January, 1865, at Springfield, Missouri.

William Plunk Major, 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

From Warren, County

Benton, Mo. Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

1 See Note 2 on the back of this

✓ Wilcox. ²¹⁶² RP

Co. *Fis*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479227	26
2	7479321	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 16. S. M. Car 1 Mo.

R. P. Wilcox

Rank B. Adjt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll *Special*

for *Dated April 18, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *B. Adjt from April 21-62. Resigned June 1-62.*

Only roll ex. M. S. on which name appears.
Book mark:

J. W. Davis

N 168 M. Car- Mo.

R. P. Wilcox

Rank ^{Batt'n} Adj't., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, June 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 21, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Batt'n Adjutant
from Apr 21, 1862, Re-
signed June, 1862

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

Wilcox, Roland P.
1 Lt, Co. Adj't, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Roland P. Wilcox

Gen. Order No. 11

See

Genl Orders
No 11

Offd Gs 6 Mgt M. J. McC
Camp, Stopped Mo
May 6th 1862.

I 1st Lieut Capt Roland H. Wicks
6th Mo A.M. Cavalry. is hereby assigned
to duty with the Regiment. in Compliance
with Special Orders No 132 dated 8th Apr
1862. May 2nd 1862.

II Hereafter Company Command
will be held responsible for their Company
horns being in Camp at Remat.

The horns will be put out
out during the day. ~~and the Company~~
and each Company will furnish a mounted guard
of three men to take charge of their Company
horns while put out. and this guard
will not allow any man to take his horse
from the put without orders. Except
at water Call. and ~~should any~~
horn ~~be~~ get away from Camp ~~thereafter~~
the pay of horse will be stopped until
he is again returned for duty.
No man will be allowed outside the
lines except by pass signed by the ^{and} Command
of the Company and approved by the
Adjutant.

By order of Col Catherinewood

R. P. McCoy
Adj & Adjt
6th Mo J M Cav

X 2163
Wilcoxson. Davis

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477844	26
2	7485213	27
3	7485313	28
4	7485394	29
5	7485475	30
6	7485559	31
7	7485640	32
8	7485718	33
9	7485857	34
10	7486097	35
11	7478991	36
12	8634-C-1884	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8638-C-1884.

8634-C-1884

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

H. 65 M. Can. No.

Samuel Wilson
Co. *D*, 6th Reg't *Ma. 5th Can.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *8634 - 6 - 1884*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Nov. 7*, 18*84*

Samuel also alleged in Co. D
15th Ma. Can.

Mc 5000 Ca **Mo.**

Rank: Private
Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Polina, Mo. Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(849)

Copyright

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Davis Wilcoxson

A, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred by general*

disenrollment for S.O.

124th Mo. Inf. Regt. Mo. Cav.

264th Mo. Inf. Regt. Mo. Cav.

Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^x
David Willcoxen

Pl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ^x/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid due for risk and
use of horse & Equip-
ments from Feb 29. 64 to
Mar 24. 64

Proffers Aug the 2nd 1864
per Gen. Order 124 from
Dept Ad. Gen. St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

W | C. S. McCar | **Mo.**

Davis Nicolson

Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire
and risk of horse
& horse equipment
from Feb 29/64 to
Mar 24
Reenlisted as V

Book mark:

Reynolds

169 McCar Mo.

Daniel Hilcopson

Plt, Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri SMC

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Not mounted
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det at Spring
field Mo since
Mar 5/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Welleson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 31/64 to Feb 8/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Wilsonson

Pat., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Wilcoxon

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *89* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Reynolds

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Wilson

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 89 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse from
8 July to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Wilcoxson

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of Horse from
June 4th to June 30th*

Book mark:

*A. 40. 8634 C' 1884
SCV Sept 16. 84*

Reynolds

S. M.
W. C. Law Mo.

Davis + Wilson
Part, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4, 1863.*

Where *Verona Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *74* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Law

Wilcox Davis

P, Co. *D*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2994

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Lewis Wilson

Rank, Private Co. "C"

6th Reg't. 1st S. I. Vol. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Versailles Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

x 2164
Wilcoxson Nathaniel

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477843	26
2	7485212	27
3	7485302	28
4	7485393	29
5	7485474	30
6	7485558	31
7	7485639	32
8	7485717	33
9	7485788	34
10	7485867	35
11	7485932	36
12	7485999	37
13	7487177	38
14	7485065	39
15	7497891	40
16	7478679	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St. Louis 6 AM Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Milburn

Sgt., Co. W, 6 Reg't Missouri AM Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit of Co. W, 6 M. S. M.

Cav. Temporarily assigned to Co. H.

6 M. S. M. Cav. by S. W. No 74 O. S. Dr.

West 6 M. S. M. Feb 21/65. Clothing al

lance due from date of last settle-

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478679

1891

ment nineteen dollars and sixty
three cents. 19.63

Convalescent in Hospital. Miss
Tord in accordance with telegraph
is instructions to Maj. Genl. Pope

War Dept. Washington May 3
1865.

Since in Hospital since May
16. 1865.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Wilson

Co., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as convalescent
in Gen. Dept., Springfield, Mo.
May 4/65.

Book mark:

Baker

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Wilcoxson

H. A., Co. *D.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit, joined since
date of original organiza-
tion, temporarily assigned
to Co. K. 6th Cav. M. D. M. for S. L.
No. 74. Adj. Gen. Dept. of M.
Mo. Mich. 21 '65*

Book mark: _____

A. Richardson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilcoxson

Ex, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard, Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Wilcox

Pl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *134* ¹⁰⁰ for *Hairsack &*

Carriage let \$4⁸⁴ for *Carriage let*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *At Military Prison*
Springfield Mo. since
last muster

Book mark:

W. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilcox.

Pl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁴/₁₀₀ for ~~Canteen & Ha-~~

~~versacks lost \$4 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ for Ordnance lost~~

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Det Military Spring-
field Mo. since last
muster

Book mark:

J. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Willcox

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Detached
Served Mil Prison
Springfield Ma.*

Book mark:

W. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Will. Coen

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk and use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 27th to April 30th 64.

Att. at Military Prison Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Nilcoyson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 29/64 to April 30

Absent on Det Ser since June 16/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Willcoxson

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to Mar 31/64.*

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Milconson

Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Jan 1/64 to Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilcoxon

Pat, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

not mounted
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Nilcoxon

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asban Wilcoxon

Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for him and*
risk of horse from
16 July to 31 Aug
Not paid since
enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kashan Milcotsen

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for second
sick of horse from
June 4th to June 30th*

Book mark:

Reynolds

W. C. 14.5. S. M.

Mo.

Nathan Milapin

Priv., Co. 1., 6 Reg't Missouri 14.5.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 73 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Dyer

²¹⁶⁵
+ Wilhoit. James M
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private G.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477825	26
2	7483774	27
3	7483854	28
4	7483941	29
5	7483952	30
6	7484039	31
7	7484126	32
8	7484211	33
9	7484295	34
10	7484347	35
11	7478468	36
12	7478512	37
13	7497785	38
14	7478567	39
15	7484442	40
16	7497897	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Wilport.

Sergt. Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "C."

Sergt. since last payment.

Book mark:

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilhoit

24 Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
6th M. S. M. Cav., by S. O.
No. 502 Headquarters Dist
of S. W. Mo., Feb 22, 1865.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Cefark

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Wilcox.

2d Regt, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Dist. Ad. Des.
since Feb. 24/65.
Co. C.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired, on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

21 | 6th S. M. Can **Mo.**

James M. Wilhoit
Serg't, Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch + apr, 1865

Station U.S. Qrs. Dist S. H. Mo. Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as
clerk in asst. Dist S. H. Mo.

Book mark:

N

65 Mead

Mo.

J. M. Wilhoite

Serg't, Co. C,

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Clerk at Des Qrs Dist
S M Mo*

Book mark:

Jerniga

Q | 6" S M Cav Mo.

James M Wilhoite
2nd Reg't Co. H., 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Set as clerk sent*
Red Qos Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Jennings

W **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

James M. Wilhoit

2nd Lt Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark
Clerk

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. H. Wilhoit

2nd Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Clark

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Wilhoit
2nd S., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse from
Feb 28 to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark:

C. M. Clark
Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilhoit

2nd Lt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 25 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilhoit
Q. M. S. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Equip'ts. from
Feb 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harri
Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilhoit
Impr Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.
Promoted L. M. Bergh Jan.
8/64, Vice J. M. Fickle
reduced.

Book mark:

Harris

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilhoit
Prh., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilhoit

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

W | 6 S. M. Car. Mo.

James M. Wilhoit

Pvt, Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri, S. M. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment, On detached service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

W 16 Jan | **Mo.**

James M. Wilhoit
Privt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infy

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Tyler

Wilhoit, James

, Co. 6, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt Melchor
6 Mo 1864

1st June 1864
Co. H. 6th W. Va. S. R. R. Regt

Hd. 2nd Mem. L. C.
Spring 1850 Jan 10

Lt Campbell
Request Promotion
of James Melhoit
to 2nd Lieut in
the 1st Regt

C

Approved
Elebeathemura
Col. Andg

Col. Cuthbertson

Sir

Springfield Mo

January 10th / 1864

I would most respectfully ask
that James Wilcox be appointed Quartermaster
Sergeant of Co. D. Vice John W. Fickle Reduced
to ranks he being better qualified for that position
than any other man in the company

Yours respectfully

Genl. D. Campbell

Co. D. 1st Regt. M.S.M.

O. C. Cuthbertson

Cong. 1st Regt. M.S.M.

Care.

Wilhoit. ²¹⁶⁶ John

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483073	26
2	7483159	27
3	7483235	28
4	7483320	29
5	7483392	30
6	7483463	31
7	7483535	32
8	7483599	33
9	7483686	34
10	7483770	35
11	7483855	36
12	7483940	37
13	7484030	38
14	7484116	39
15	7484202	40
16	7484287	41
17	7484373	42
18	7484459	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2980-A-1884.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wilhoit

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
13th Mo. Cav. Vols., by Det.
G. O. No. 124, dated St. Louis
Mo., Aug. 2nd, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit

Pat

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Vol. Inf. by Dept Gen.
Ord. No. 124, dated Aug 2,
1864 Pay due for use
and risk of horse from
Feb. 29, to March 16, 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wilhoit

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted and
mustered as Vet. Vol.
from March 31, 1864. Recd.
first installment of bounty
and one month's advance
pay.

Book mark:

A. H. Clark

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1864,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted & Mustered as
Vet. Vol. from Mch. 31/64.

Detached as prison guard
at Springfield Mo.

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipmt. from Feb 29/
64 to Mch. 16/64.

Book mark:

Harris

St Louis Mo.

John Hilbert
Ch. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cash

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 15, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400⁰⁰₁₀₀

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Clay
Co. Wm. 6th Dist Mo.
Mustering in takes
effect from date
of reenlistment as
Vet. V.

Book mark:.....

Russell

W. C. C. Co. | **Mo.**

John W. C. Co.

Art., Co. 6., 6. Reg't Missouri 16. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1864.

Last paid to June 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8.55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for unit

from Apr. 15 to June 15, 1864.

29-64 to Mar. 10-64. Unit

now paid due from dis.

29-64 to Mar. 30-64.

Rem. unit 1864, 64.

Book mark:.....

C. C. C. Co.

MAR 23

7478857

1891

Winter-out takes
effect the day previous
to enlistment.

Discharged by
virtue of enlistment
a: Vet. Val. G. O. No.
191, War Dept. 863.

Valuation of horse
\$125.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit

Det.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paydye for use &
risk of horse from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64.
Stop 56¢ for lantern lost.

Book mark:

Harris

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit
Plt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.*

Book mark:

Harris

21 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Wilhoit

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse since
March 29/63.

Book mark: _____

Harris

W 6th Mar Mo.

John Wilhoit
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Caldwell Co, Mo.

Book mark:

W 16 Feb Mo.

John Wilhoit

Pvt, Co 2, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a contraband horse which was lost about 22^d of August while on march to Springfield.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Willhoit
Pr.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186².

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Contraband horses*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Willhoit,
Pr. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

34

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wallhois

P. 1, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on detached service at Springfield*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Walhoit
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lett of entry of Horse

Apr. 9. 62. Lett 2 horse
equip't complete w/pt
saddle blanket.

Contraband horse bought
of the United States

Book mark:

Cardozo

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilhoit

Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. March 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

January 8, 1862

Where

Miramonte

Period years.

War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

2980. A. A. G. (over)

MAR 23

7483073

7.891 *

1884 H.B.

Wilhoit, John
Pvt, Co. C, 6

Reg't 3rd M. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2612

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, John Milhoir

Rank, Private

Where gone Liberty Bell Co. La. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for '64 6th Regt. Mo. Inf. M.

No 2612

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, John Mulholland

Rank, Private 6 Co

Where gone, Liberty, Clay Co, Mo

Length of Furlough, 15 days

days 6 Mpm Car

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Wilhoit desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri, Ch.
the 31st day of March, 1864.

Witness:
Daniel Campbell
Ci. 6. 6. 7. Can. Mgr.

No. 15 Rec't
Private John Wilhoit
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
March 31st 1864,
By Lieut D Campbell
6th Regiment of Inf. Mo.
Good enlistment; last served in Company B
6th Reg't of Inf Mo.
Discharged 18.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Wilhoit Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of John Wilhoit; that the
said John Wilhoit is 22 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
the 31st day of March, 1864.

Witness:
Daniel Campbell

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

' VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, John Whit born in Clay County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirtieth day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Whit do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Springfield Mo this 30th day of March 1864 John Whit
Before me John Whit Capt. Co. 1st Cav. Regt. 8th Mo.
Prof. Mary Whit Miss. S. H. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Clemm
Capt. Surgeon 6th Cav. Regt. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Whit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Sixteen inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Capt. 1st Regt. of Cav. S. M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

for General & Voluntary Service and temporarily assigned for duty to
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, Seventh Regiment of M. S. M. Cav. Volunteers, on
the 15th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo as a veteran Volunteer
John G. Inman Capt. Co. C
8th M. S. M. Cav. Artillery's Regt. Dist. S. H. Mo

2167
Wilkinson, William

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486142	26
2	7486224	27
3	7486410	28
4	7486846	29
5	7487992	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilkinson

Cpt., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Mich. 27, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons*
certificate of disability at
Cameron Mo. May 29. 62.
Final Statement Given

Book mark: *Al. C. Discharged (over)*

S. W. Rowland

MAR. 24

7487992

* 1891 *

Book mark: May 27, 1862
by reason of Rupture, vide
D. & L. R.

21 6 S. Mo. Mo.

William Wilkinson
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Cameron,
Mo., May 29, '62.

Book mark: Disch'd. May 27 '62
Corr.

Gilbert

MAR 24

7486846

1691*

by reason of Rep-
tation. Vide D. & D.A.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilkinson

Regiment, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged May 25, '62 upon Cert. of Exch.

Book mark: Disch. May 25, '62 vide D. & D. R.

Wm. Wilkinson

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William X. Dickinson

....., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 28 & Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered Wagner
Mich. 28, '62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dickinson

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Wilkinson

Wagoner, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

Serving now in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Wilkenson, Wm
P, co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, D.C. Sept. 21st 1871.

This refers to William Wilkerson

(Name under which mustered
into service) Pvt. Co. E. 6th
Ma. S. M. Cavry.

J. M. Mathew

Adj. Adjt. General

J. M. Mathew

Be Endorsement
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

108

W. C. Wilkerson

Private Co.

Reg't of *M. S. M.*

R.

Regt. M. S. M. 5th Sent May 20 1862

To be discharged

*By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield
Chas. March
Adj. Adjt. Genl.*

Copy sent Pens, Office Oct. 6th 1881.

Received (A. G. Office) *May 31* 1862.

*Entered in monthly Roll
R. D.*

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William McKinley of Captain *George W.*

Thompson's Company, (C) of the *First* Regiment of United States

the *2nd* *Regiment of Artillery* at *Camden, N. J.* of

on the *13th* day of *January* *1862* is *39*

in *Kent County* in the State of *Delaware* *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,

years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Carpenter* During the last two

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *23* days. (Here insert description on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

one account of abdominal *Protrusion* unknown

to me at the time of enlistment which unfit for

Military Service

Station: *Camp Schuylers*

Date: *May 10 1862*

W. H. Murphy Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm H Atkinson* of

Captain *Thompson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 204, and description on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Abdominal*

Protrusion *stomach* above the *pelvis* and

two inches to the left of the *median line*

the days that it existed previous to his enlistment

the *protrusion* is *supplicent* to *incapacitate* him

for *marching* or *drilling* *John T. Planges* Surgeon, in charge

DISCHARGED, this *29th* day of *May* 1862, at *Camden Md*

E. C. Richardson Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* *cause* *for* *protrusion*, *special* *care* *must* *be* *taken* *to* *state* *the* *degree* *of* *disability*.

NOTE 2.—The *place* *where* *the* *soldier* *desires* *to* *be* *addressed* *may* *be* *here* *added*.

Town—

County—

State—

2168
Wilker, Nathan
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Wilker, Nathan	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2169

Wilkinson, George W.
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2170
Wilkerson. John

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488 110	26
2	7488 639	27
3	7489 698	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

07

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wilkerson

priv., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died of disease at
Plattsburg Mo. Mch 13/62*

Book mark: _____

Sumner

W 6 S M Barry | **Mo.**

John Wilkerson
Pt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri SMC.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 18, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disd March 15, 62.*

Book mark:

(839) *J. H. Stuart* *Copied.*

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F. Wilkinson
Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe, Mo., April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y. 20*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe*.

Period *None* years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quid March 13. 62.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. L. Stewart

Wilkinson, John

P, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R69

John Willison

Priv. Sec. R.

C. Lucy.

Thos. J. Phil.

Died

March 13/62.

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
1865

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 8, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John Williamson was enrolled on the 20.

day of Feb'y., 1862, at Plattsburgh, Mo.

in Company F, C. Regiment of Cav., M. S. M.

Volunteer, to serve ~~years~~ ^{years}, or during the war, and
but was never
mustered into service ~~on~~ ^{on the}

day of ~~Feb'y.~~, 1862, at
in Company F, C. Regiment of Cav., M. S. M.

Volunteer, to serve ~~years~~ ^{years}, or during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of ~~March~~ April 10, 1862, he is reported
"Quil March. 13, 1862." ~~Quil.~~

Chas. D. Cook

A. C. Smith

150

A. C. Smith

+ 2171
Wilkinson. George W.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484595	26
2	7484615	27
3	7484758	28
4	7484835	29
5	7484911	30
6	7484979	31
7	7485040	32
8	7485128	33
9	7485209	34
10	7485299	35
11	7485390	36
12	7485471	37
13	7485555	38
14	7485641	39
15	7485714	40
16	7485785	41
17	7485865	42
18	7485931	43
19	7485997	44
20	7486038	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson

Pl. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100 ³⁴

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Step 2 Haversacks*

*Due Soldier for clothing
not drawn \$11.39*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson

SS

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *134* 100 for *Naevsacks +*

Canteens lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lodge Guard,*

Springfield Mo. Since
last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson

Pl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *134* ^{*100*} for *Canteens &*

Hammocks lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forage Guard*
Springfield Mo. since
last muster

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson

St Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson
Pl. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay case for risk
and use of Horse & Equip-
ments from Feb 29 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Wilkerson
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from July 29th
to June 30th 64

Book mark:

Reynolds

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Melkerson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for no care
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from July 29/64 to
April 3/65*

Book mark:

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to July 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson
Pat, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Reynolds

N | 8 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. McKenson
Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct

Present or absent Present, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
use of horse and equip
ment from Aug 21/63
to Oct 31/63
Amount in the field
since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copied.

17

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Georgell Wilkerson

Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse and Equip-
ments from Aug 31/63
& Oct 31/63*

*Absent in the field
since Oct 7/63*

Book mark:

Reynolds

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Wilkerson
Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse from
30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse from July 28 to June 30*

lost contraband horse by neglect value at \$65.00

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Wilkerson
Vol 1, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* ~~*the*~~ *Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost Contract and*
horse by neglect valued
at \$65.00 Pay due for
hire and risk of horse
from July 28, 63 to
Apr 30, 63.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21 | *C.S.M.C.* | **Mo.**

George W. Wilkerson
Cot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri *1860*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *from May 25 to Apr 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkinson
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y City*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has Contractions*
Horse Sick in
Hospital. Calhoun
Mo

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkinson
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted by*
Contract and Honor,

Book mark:

Wear Scott
Cypriot.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wickerson
Col., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on*
Centaur and horse
Apr. 11.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wilkerson

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had had Contra*
band from since
Apr. 11 \$65.00

Book mark:

Wear Scott

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Wilkerson

2nd Mo. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered as Pvt in Co
D. 11th 22. 1862 Pro-
moted as 2nd Musician
May 25. Had a Horse
in service Apr 11.
Bought of U. S. A a
Central and Horse.
valued at \$65.00*

Book mark:

Richard Scott

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Wilkins

Regt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo March 22, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Lexington Mo*

Period _____ years. *Quinquennial of Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. S. Smith

2172
Wilkinson, William
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Wagener | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Wilkinson, William	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

2173

Wilkinson, John

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wilkinson, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2174

Willcoxen, Davis

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Willcoxen, Davis	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

2175

Willcoxson, Nathaniel

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Willcoxson, Nathaniel	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

²¹⁷⁶
Willer. William E.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate | Perrate
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Willer, William E.

Book Mark:

See also

2172

Willhoit, John

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2178 on Alpheus
Williams, Alpheus A

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489786	26
2	7489877	27
3	7489899	28
4	7489996	29
5	7490093	30
6	7490190	31
7	7490290	32
8	7490382	33
9	7490485	34
10	7490508	35
11	7490625	36
12	7490715	37
13	7490805	38
14	7490895	39
15	7490983	40
16	7491069	41
17	7491153	42
18	7491237	43
19	7491287	44
20	7491336	45
21	7491385	46
22	32884581	47
23	36656718	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphus A. Williams
mus.
Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det
service

Sept. 1864. (Sergeant) Absent
on Detached service
at Springfield

April 1865. (Retained Re-
serves 6 Mo S M Cav.)
April 21st/65. Spring
field, Mo. Disch'd
Term of service
expired

Book mark

Gann

W. C. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Alfred S. Williams

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *St. Lawrence, Mo.*

Occupation *Farming*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 8*, 186 .

Where *Bethany*

By whom *Capt. Pyles*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. W. Lee

W. | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Alpheus A. Williams

1st Supt. Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 5⁷²/100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was Pvt. from Apr. 9/62

was 1st Supt. from Sept. 22/63

Book mark: _____

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus A. Williams

1st Supt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & value of horse & horse equipments from June 15/64 to Feb. 28/65.*

Book mark:

Heating

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphonse A. Williams

Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *122* ^{*AD*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough since Dec. 21st 1864. Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 13/62 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus A. Williams

1st Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & Risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 20/64 to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark:

Measuring

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus S. Williams

Aug 1, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk of horse & equi. from Feb. 27/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

Heating

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Williams
1897, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Jones*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 27 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Williams

1894, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
& Horse equipments
from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphus Williams

1096, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished
from Oct 31 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Worre

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphus Williams

1896, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of Horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alphas A Williams

109th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse, in coal in A R K*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Althaus & Williams
109th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Scout in Mo. No
Carries Horse & equipment*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Williams

For, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

**Alfred A Williams*
Phi, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Alfred A Williams

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

At | 6 S.M. Law | **Mo.**

Alpheus A. Williams
Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Law

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus A Williams

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$115 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Man has one horse
& Equipment

Book mark:

Dr

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheas A. Williams

Engler, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus A. Williams

Draper, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in
service ever since enlistment +
has paid for his horse Equipage

Book mark:

Rector

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheas A. Williams

Snyder, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in North West Mo.

Book mark:

Secty

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheas A. Williams

Mus. Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Musician
Has horse of his own in service
since enlistment valued at
\$1000. He is full set of horse
Equipment

Book mark:

Rector

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus A. Williams

1st Batten
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recher

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus Williams

Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 8, 1861.

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

✓✓ 2179
Williams, George D.
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489780	26
2	7489871	27
3	7489967	28
4	7490068	29
5	7490164	30
6	7490253	31
7	7490347	32
8	7490436	33
9	7490531	34
10	7490615	35
11	7490705	36
12	7490794	37
13	7490884	38
14	7490971	39
15	7478747	40
16	7478126	41
17	7491057	42
18	7491143	43
19	7491230	44
20	7491493	45
21	4546-A-1871	46
22	32884579	47
23	36656719	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4546-A-E.B.-1871

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Williams
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on Det
service

Nov. 1863. Absent on scout
under bond of Col.
E. B. Catherwood

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough
in North Mo. from
Jan. 20th to Feb. 20/64

April 1864. Absent Detld
at the stockade since
April 28/64

May 1864. Absent on Veteran
furlough since May
9/64

June 1864. Absent with
leave as Veteran

Aug. 1864. Aug. 2/64. Transfd
to 13 Mo Vols by Detlt
G. O. No. 124 Aug. 2/64

Book mark

Gram

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Williams

Co.

G. C.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Grundy Mo*

Occupation *Farming*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 1*, 188

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Capt Page*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Dismissed

24 | 6 S M Cav | Mo

George D Williams

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo S M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7546 A, 87.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 14, 1871.

Horse rendered unserviceable
& abandoned Sept. 863
Near Fort Smith Ark by
order of the G.O. in
consequence of an insuffi-
cient supply of forage.
Also some arms and equipment
surrendered to the enemy
Oct 4, 863, at Neosho Mo

G Hammond.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Williams

Prk., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for the*
purpose of Reenlisting in
18th Mo. Vol. Inf. Regt. by Dept.
G. O. No. 104 Aug. 2/64

Book mark: *Horse rendered (over)*

Reenlisting

MAR. 24

7491493

1891

unservicable & abandoned

Sept. 1/63 near Fort
Smith Ark. by order of
C. O. in consequence of
an insufficient supply of
forage also horses and
equipments surrendered
to the enemy Oct. 4/63 at
Neosho. Vide 4546. A. A. C. O.
(C. B.) 1871

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Williams

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted and
transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Vols
Cav. By Dep't. S. O. No. 124*

Book mark:

21 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George L. Williams
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for August, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Louis Mo.

Book mark:

O. A. Morse

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Williams
1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regulated & mustered*
as 1st Lt. from March 31/64
on special duty at Rock
and Springfield Mo.
Pay due from March 4. Horse
equipment from Feb 24/64
Apr 1/64.

Book mark:

O. W. Morse

2d | 6 Cont'l Mo.

George J. Williams
Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cont'l.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spec. Gen'l of Mo. Cont'l, 186 4.

When enlisted Mar 24 186 4

When mustered in April, 186 4.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due 400 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Bethany
Harrison Co. Mo.
7th Dist Mo.

Must be in - to be
effort from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

W. 60th Cav. Mo.

George W. Williams
Pt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

hire of horse from

Feb. 29, 64 to Mar. 29, 64.

Clothing paid due from

Feb. 29, 64 to incl. 29, 64.

Amount of clothing

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

MAY 23

7478747

1918

not settled \$6⁴⁷/₁₀₀.

Discharged &

Mustered out by vi-
tue of Reenlistment
as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of
G.O. No 19, Series of
1863 War Dept.

Termination of
Term & 100.

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Williams
Ru, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
Horse & equipments have
been furnished from
Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L Williams

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for loss
risk of Horse*

Book mark:

E. L. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Williams
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
rent of Horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D Williams
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on record no horse
owned horse & equipment*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L Williams

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Moore

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Williamson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

St | 6 M. bar | **Mo.**

George W. Williams
Pvt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 M. bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

Dr. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Williams
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
+ Equipments

Book mark:

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

St. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Williams
Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has horse of his own
in service under enlistment
& has paid for his horse &
griping

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.*

Book mark:

Reuter

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full sett of horse
Equipage. Has horse of his
own in service since enlist
ment. valued @ 115.00*

Book mark:

Rec'd

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Williams

1st Batten
Reck, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reck

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Priv., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

Williams, George C.

, Co. G, 6 Regt. M. C. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2569

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864

Name, George D. Williams

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany

Length of Furlough, Three

Chas. W. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George S. Williams, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 20th day of March

Witness:

David Gardner 2d Lt George S. Williams

No. 128

George S. Williams

Volunteered at Springfield

March the 20th 1864.

By David Gardner 2d Lt

6 Regiment of Infantry

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)

6 Reg't of Infantry

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am ; that the of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *George & William* born in *Germany* in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *14th* day of *April* 186*4* to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*.

this *14th* day of *April* 186*4*

Before *John G. Quinn* Captain *6th* *Regt* *Missouri*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Campbell

Asst Surgeon 6th Regt Missouri
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

David Gault

Regiment of Missouri
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

General meeting, real service up to 4
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, *6th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *April* 186*4* at *Springfield* *Missouri*
John G. Quinn
Asst Surgeon 6th Regt Missouri
Company Muster Dis. 1st, Mo

✓ 2180
Williams, George M
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493367	26
2	7493449	27
3	7493579	28
4	7493591	29
5	7494273	30
6	11483-2-1886	31
7	32884804	32
8	36656720	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 11483-2-1886

✓ See also

N 6. S. M. Co Mo

George M. Williams

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo S. M. Co

NOTATION.

Book mark: *11483-L-1886*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 3, 1886.

*Discharged to date July
3^d 1863 by Special orders
No. 132 Head Quarters
State of Missouri
Adjutant General's
Office July 3^d 1863*

Burrhus

Copyist.

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Williams.
Private, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *found as recruit.*

Apr 18th / 62 - Disch'd.

Only 3/63, by A.C. 132, H.H.

Dis. Sept. 7th. July 3/63.

No age given.

Book mark: _____

Kelley.

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Williams
Pvt, Co. d, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent retained by
civil authority at
Hermitage, Mo. since
Feb. 18/63.

July 1863. July 11/63 Harsaw
Disch'd by order from
Dept. 7649rs.

Book mark

Garn

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. M. Williams

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Brownson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Williams

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863 except 34 days dismounted. To be stopped for gun accoutrements 66 Dolls.

Book mark:

Bowman

W | C. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

George M. Williams
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Williams

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period Mar years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished non service
able horse from June 30, 1862
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 11483-D-1886

Bowman

(2684) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Approved*

MAR. 24

7493362

1891

to Dec. 18, 1862. To be stopped
for loss of Gun accoutrements

$\frac{56}{100}$ dolls.

Retained by Civil Authority
at Hermitage Mo.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Williams
Co. 1, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Green hair light

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Bookkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom J. A. Elliott; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged

by order of the Governor

Williams, George M.
P, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Sgt's Ref	

From Headquarters State of Mo
Special Order No 132

Private G. M. Williams
of Co F 6th Mo Inf
discharged from the service

Received at No 120
6th Mo Inf
July 5 - 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, July 3rd 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 132

II. Private George M. Williams,
of Company D, Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri
State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service
to take effect from this date.

Sixth Regimental Commander will direct
his Company Commanders to furnish him with duplicate
final statements and cause his name to be dropped
from the rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Adjutant General

To Commanding Officers
6th Cavalry, M. S. M.,
Cornwall, Mo

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office I. O.

Claim No. I. O. 406279

George M. Williams

, Co. B., 44 Regt Ma. Inf.

C. A., 3 & C. I., 6 mo. S. M.
Car.

To Circles Div. Jan 31, 1914.

For cause of retention of this man
by Civil Authority & period of
such absence.

Records show him: Feb. 28/63,
absent, retained by civil
authority at St. Louis,
Mo., since Feb. 18/63.

Johnson
JSB.

R. Rodin:-
No record
found bearing on
inquiry. Barley
JSB.

Statement furnished Jan 31, 1914.

JSB.

(C. # 132)

S. O. 132.

St. Louis July 2nd 1863

Missouri State of Miss.
Gray John S. A. G.

Special Orders
No. 132

File

George M. Williams
6th Mo. S. M. Co.

Pick (at Mpls) July



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

July 3rd 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 132

II. Forward George W. Williams,
1st Company 1st 6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri
State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service
to take effect from this date.

The Regimental Commander will direct
his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate
final statements and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commanding Chiefs

John H. Hays

Adjutant General

To

Major Genl. J. W. Schofield

Comd'g Div. W. M.

St. Louis, Mo.

↓ 2181
Williams. Georgold

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478019	26
2	7488884	27
3	7488975	28
4	7489063	29
5	7489156	30
6	7489246	31
7	7489334	32
8	7489388	33
9	7489475	34
10	7489527	35
11	7489578	36
12	7497879	37
13	7478560	38
14	7489629	39
15	7497976	40
16	32884441	41
17	36656721	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. July 25/63. Benton Co.
Mo. Enlisted in the Co.

Jan. + Feb. 1864 Absent on
Det. serv. Foraging
Jan. 4th/64.

April 1864 Absent on Det
serv. Escort to Lebanon
Mo. since April 26/64

June 1864 Absent escort to
Rolla June 22/64

Aug. 1864 Ambulance driver
at Regt. Hospital since
Aug. 24/64

Oct. 1864 Absent on Det
duty Oct. 1st/64

Nov. 1864 Absent on Det
duty in Central Dist
Mo. since Oct. 25/64

Dec. 1864 Ambulance driver.

Feb. 1865 Absent on Det

Book mark

(over)

Wm

APR. 22.

36656721

396.

Duty at Springfield
Mo. since Feb. 20/64

April 18/65. (Retained Recruits
6 Mo. S. M. Car.) April
27/65 Springfield, Mo.
Assigned to Co. Recruits
by S. O. No. 108 H & G
Dist. S. H. Mo. April
27/65.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Williams

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Benton Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Warsaw, Mo.

By whom Lt. M. Michael; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Swineheadham

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams.

Co., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864, drawn since \$49.85

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$140

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "F"

Pay due for the months of Jan. & Feb. 1864, by error on former rolls.

Book mark:

Baker,

| **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Williams
 , Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ ⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit joined since date
of original organization. Temporarily
assigned to Co. 1st Mo. S. M.
Cor. per So 4091, N 2, Dist. 1st
Mo., in accordance with cir-
cular 36 A 50 May 2/64

Book mark:

Forman

M | *6' S M Can* **Mo.**

George W Williams
Priv, Co. *F*, *6*" Reg't Missouri *S M Can*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mch 31 to apr 4*, 186*5*.

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached duty at*
Military Prison Springfield
Mo

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams.

Rec, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: G. F. Guard Military Prison, Springfield, Mo, since last muster. Pay due for Jan. & Feb. 1864 by error on former rolls.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Eaker.

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George C. Williams

ser., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. duty at
Springfield Mo. since Feb-
20/65. Has pay proper
and pay for use & risk of
horse from Aug 31/63 to Oct-
31/63 which was omitted
to be put on the roll.

Book mark: _____

04

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Williams

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See pay proper
and pay for use &
risk of horse from Aug.
31/63 to Oct 31/63. which
was omitted on last roll*

Book mark:

07

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Williams

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Kansas City as Ambulance Driver since Oct 23 for which pay proper and pay for use & risk of horse from Aug 31/63 to Oct 3/63 which was omitted from last Roll. Pay due for use of risk of horse & equip. from June 20/64 to Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams
file, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for *loss of*

22758

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty only as*
Ambulance Driver in Reg
Hosp. since June 24/64
Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

W. L. M. Co. **Mo.**

George W. Williams
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. H. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 '64 June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of risk
of horse from Feb. 29 '64 to
June 30 '64. On Escort to
Rolla Mo. Has pay proper
pay for use of risk of horse
due him from Aug 31 '63 to
Oct 31 '63 which was omitted on
Last Roll.

Book mark:

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sergeant W. Williams

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 18 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warranted by me as such of*
harrison Feb. 21 to Apr. 30 64
has pay for 4 months
and risk of horse and man from
Aug 31 63 to Oct 31 63 which was
admitted by Post R. H. G.

Book mark:

Cottrell

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay roll for use & risk of horse & riggs from Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64 Escorted forage train

Book mark:

Costrell

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63*

Book mark:

Catell

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63
Absent from service in Cent
Det Mo

Book mark:

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo W Williams

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
from July 25 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Williams

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 22, 1864.

Where born *Benton Missouri*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Red*; height *5 ft 7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Where Credited*
Frisco Dep Benton Co Mo
5th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

Willie George W

P, Co. *4*, 6 *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2569

Headquarters Recruiting Ser

St. Louis, May 30th 7

Name, George D. Williams

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. G. 6th Inf. Me.

✓ Williams. ²¹⁸² Greenberry

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Terrate | Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488885	26
2	7488976	27
3	7489064	28
4	7489157	29
5	7489247	30
6	7489336	31
7	7489389	32
8	7489476	33
9	7489528	34
10	7489579	35
11	7497878	36
12	7478561	37
13	7489630	38
14	7497974	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenberg Williams.

Consolidated Co. . . . , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864, drawn since \$ 74⁶⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 'F'

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenham Williams

priv., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., *Apr 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *36* ^{*11*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Recruit joined since date*

of original organization. Temporarily assigned to Co. F 6 Mo. S. M.

Cav. per P. O. to Capt. H. J. Diet. S. M.

Mo. in accordance with

Circular 36 P. G. O. March 1864

Agv 19.

Book mark: _____

Williams

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenbush Williams.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: G. F. Guard, Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. | 6" S. M. Can. | **Mo.**

Greenberg William
Priv., Co. N., 6" Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 4, 1865.

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenberg, William

pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/64 to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. duty at Springfield, Mo. since Feb 28/65*

Book mark:

07

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Williams

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged since*
Dec 20 1864

Book mark:

Williams

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenbury Williams

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct of 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credit duty at New-
 bury since Oct 21/64
 Pay due for use & risk
 of horse & equip. from
 June 21/64 to Sept 21/64

Book mark:

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenberg, William

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty daily as
Ambulance Driver in Reg.
Stop since July 28/64
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Feb 24/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark: -

W B M. Law | **Mo.**

Greenberg Williams
Sgt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 27 '64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use of
risk of horse from Feb. 27 '64
to June 30 '64. Escorting
Train to Sidsala Me.

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Williams
Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9th. Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order of the Board of*
from Jan. Feb. 27. 64 to Apr. 30. 64
On Ground in Ark.

Book mark:

Cottrell

Ok

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenberg, William

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
rent of horse & eqpl. from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64
Escorting baggage train*

Book mark:.....

(Stall)

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenbery Williams

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Green Henry Williams

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2. Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*

from Aug 3 63 to Oct 31 '63

Absent on detached service
in Ark.

Book mark:

06

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenberg William

Port, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eq to*

from July 26-63 to Aug 5-63

Em. July 26-63, Benton Co.;

M/S Aug. 5-63, Springfield.

Appears in column of name

present as Greenberg William

Book mark:

Attest

✓ Williams. 2183 Henry

Co A, B. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479620	36
2	7479720	37
3	7479827	38
4	7490067	39
5	7490172	40
6	7490261	41
7	7490464	42
8	7481174	43
9	7491507	44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Williams

Det., Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Killed in action*

with Fremont near
Harrisonville Mo. Nov. 3/62

Book mark: _____

Heating

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Williams

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.57* ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E. 6th*

SM. Cav. by G. C. No 252 of A.

In State Mo.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Brown

St | *6 DM Law* | **Mo.**

Henry Williams

Det, Co. *4*, *6* Reg't Missouri *DM Law*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date* *April 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by*
Quankell and shot Nov. 11
1862.

Book mark:

04. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Williams
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner by Quan-
trill and shot Nov 14. 1862

Book mark:

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Williams

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse of his own in
service ever since enlistment
& has paid for his horse
equipment*

Book mark:

Rector

Ok

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Heiter

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
G Aug. 18, 1862. by order
Brig. Gen. Schofield.
Rec'd full horse eqpts.
Owns his horse.
Date horse brought
into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Williams

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets

Book mark:

Sitter

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Williams.

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 27,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27,* 1862.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Williams, Henry
P, Co. G, 6 Me S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 70

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry Williams

Private

of Company

G

6th Regiment of N.Y. Militia

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Old man, aged 70. Able
of a death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry William
Rank: Private
Company: G
Regiment: 6th
Arm: Cavalry
State: Mo. 1st Militia
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Taken prisoner by
 Quantrell and shot.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 4th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Special Agent of the
 for April 18th 1862.

REMARKS.

Admitted to Roll of Invalids April 20, 1863. Reports killed in action with Quantrell near Harrisonville Mo. Nov. 3rd 1862. Regimental Return for Nov. 1862 reports "H. Henry, taken prisoner and afterwards murdered by the enemy in Kansas, Nov. 3rd 1862."

A. S. Smith

Clerk.

11 11 B. 70.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Williams
Priv. 1 of Company 1
6 Regiment of W. J. W. Davis
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 11 1862

Inventory of effects sent 2^d Auditor
Oct 3^d 1862 with information that
no financial statements could be pro-
vided in the case
J. W.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Williams
 Rank: Co. 1 Company: Co. 1 Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Co. 1 State: W. Va.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Went forward by Quartermaster
and shot

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Co. 1 of 1st Regt. W. Va.
W. Va. Co. 1 1st Regt. W. Va.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 11th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Between Henry Co. W. Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects supplied by
Co. 1 of 1st Regt. W. Va.

REMARKS.

A. G. Williams
 Clerk.
 (170)

✓ Williams. ²¹⁸⁴ Jasper

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Terrate

Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489781	26
2	7489872	27
3	7489968	28
4	7490069	29
5	7490165	30
6	7490254	31
7	7490348	32
8	7490437	33
9	7490532	34
10	7490616	35
11	7490706	36
12	7490795	37
13	7490885	38
14	7490972	39
15	7491058	40
16	7491144	41
17	7491198	42
18	7491282	43
19	7491330	44
20	7491380	45
21	7491415	46
22	Wi-33-1869	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Wi-33-1869.

✓ See also

W | 6th Cav. Mo

Jasper Williams

, Co. G, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 114 - 33 - 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 29. 1869.

Horse abandoned near Springfield Mo. August 29, 1862. it having become unfit for service by reason of a scarcity of forage. Gov't. having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity deduct 80cts overpaid for use and risk of horse.

W. Allen

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Col., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apl. 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Am't of clothing*

drawn since last settlement

July 29/64 \$79.46 - ten dollars

per month for ten months

stoppage commencing on the

31 of Aug. 64 by sentence of S. C. Martial

Book mark: *House abandoned (over)*

Hearling

MAR. 24

7491415

1891

near Springfield Mo. Aug
29/62 it having become
unfit for service by reason
of a scarcity of forage
Govt. having failed to
furnish a sufficient
quantity - Deduct 80 cts.
overpaid for use & risk
of horse - Vide Wt. 33-1869.

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Jasper Williams

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$10. per Month stoppage
for ten Months from Aug. 31/64
by sentence S. C. M.

Book mark: _____

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Co.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One for use & risk
of horse & equip. from
Feb. 29/64 to May 1/64*

Book mark:

Hausling

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeffers Williams
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of Horse & Horse
equipment Feb 29 to May
1/64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams
John, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Ann*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*on account of due
for horse & horse
equipments from
Feb 29 to Apr 18/64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williams

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments*
have been furnished
from Nov 30 to Feb 29 -

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williams

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse.*

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aspen Williams

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse. in service in A.R.K.

Book mark:

O. A. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Went for horse & equipment

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Aspen Williams
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore
(225) Copyright.

Il

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harshen Williams

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

At 16 M. Car. 1 Mo.

Jasper Williams
Regt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse +
Equipments

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable Dec

28. Reported for service Dec 30.

1863.

Book mark:

Rec'd

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Sgt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own
in service since enlistment
& has paid for his horse
Equipage

Book mark:

Rec'd

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Absent on detached service in North West Mo.

Book mark: Horse abandoned near

Rec'd

MAR. 24

7490069

1891 *

Springfield Mo. Aug 24/62. it has
ing become unfit for service by rea-
son of a scarcity of forage. Govt has
ing failed to furnish a sufficient
quantity. I desire to be paid for
use & risk of horse. vide W-
33-1869.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williams
Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full set of horse
Equipage. Has horse of his
own in service since in
listment valued at 75.00*

Book mark:

Recher

Ok

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Priv

5 Battr

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deenlisted*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reckin

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Williams

Mo., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1861.

Where Bethany

Period.....years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

John

William P. J.

Co. 6 Reg't M. S. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 1

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges & Specifications
Philip ^{against}
~~of~~ William pil
let ^{up} & leave up & up

Charge 1st

Drunkness while on duty

Charge 2

Sleeping on his post

charges and Specifications preferred
against ~~Philip~~ Williams a private of

Co "F" 6th W. Inf. Regt.

Charge 1st

Drunkness while on duty

Specifications

On this, he the said ~~Philip~~

~~Philip~~ Williams a private of Co "F" 6th W. Inf. Regt.
3rd Inf. having been regularly detailed for
guard duty, by his commanding officer
did become drunk, and thereby dis-
qualify from performing said guard
duty - this at Military Prison Springfield
Mo. on or about the eighth day of June 1864

Charge 2^d

Sleeping on his Post

Specifications

On this, he the said ~~Philip~~

~~Philip~~ Williams a private of Co "F" 6th W. Inf. Regt.
3rd Inf. being regularly detailed as a
guard, and placed on his post as a
sentinel at Military Prison Springfield
Mo. did suffer and allow himself to
sleep thereon - this at Springfield Mo.
on or about the eighth day of June 1864

Witness

Required by

the Jury composed of

W. Laguerre

J. H. Leavitt Co. 2nd 8th W. Inf. Regt. Mo. Prison

✓ *Williams. 2185 Lemuel*

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493377	26
2	7479073	27
3	7494263	28
4	6391-B-1880	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *6391-B-1880*

✓ See also *25 mo. Vols*

Q1 | 6th M. in Mo.

Amuel Williams

, Co. C, 6th Reg^t Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6391-B. 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 7, 1881.

Enlisted in Co. A
25th Mo. vol. while
a deserter from
this organization.

J. J. Goddard

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lemuel Williams.

Pr., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 10/65,*
at Springfield, Mo.
No age given.

Book mark: _____

Kelly

W. C. S. McCaw Mo.

Samuel Williams

Art. Col., 6th Reg't Missouri S. McCaw

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Aug. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb. 20, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
horses & Equipments from mid 3/63
to date of desertion. To be stopp'd for
horse Equipments \$20.00 & for gun
accoutrements lost by him \$5.00 in
action at Springfield Mo. Jan. 8/63.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lemuel Williams

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 20. 1863.

Pay due for use & risk of over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 6391-B-1880

Brown

(368d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Original.*

MAR. 24

7493377

1891

horse from Mar 3. 1862 to
Feb 20. 1863. To be stopped
for horse equipments twenty
 $20\frac{50}{100}$ Dolls also for gun ac-
countments five $5\frac{19}{100}$ Dolls

Williams, Lemuel

P, co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

In case of Lemuel
Williams O. H. Co. &
to Mrs. S. M. East.

Deceased List withdrawn

The following name
appears there on:

Deceased Feb. 20/63
at Springfield Mrs East
has been from at Nashua

Lemuel
J. W. C.

✓ 2186
Williams. Napoleon B

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491593	26
2	7491725	27
3	7491828	28
4	7491952	29
5	7492085	30
6	7492285	31
7	7493368	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Williams

Pvt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Seaside*

Mo. Nov 1, 62

Age 28.

Book mark: _____

W. B. McCarroll Mo.

M. B. Williams
Det., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri McCarroll

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Sedalia
Mo. Nov. 1-1862. Lived
in Decatur Co. Iowa.

Book mark:.....

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Williams
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Sedalia*
Nov. 1 - 1862.

Book mark:

116

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Williams
Pet., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: About with leave
Owns horse & E. gts.

Book mark:

773

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May. 8 June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Rec'd Horse Eqts
Complete -

Book mark:

Magee

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Williams
Pot., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June* *enlistment to* *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Not mounted

Not on M. S. R.

Em. + M. S. Apr. 26-62,

Cameron.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayer

Williams, N. B.

, Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William, W B

Section
October the 15th / 1862
Charge, Absent ^{with} out of leaf

Specification,
That N. B. Williams
did on or about the seventh
day of October 1862 absent him-
self from camp without leaf
of his commanding officer in
open violation of the articles
of war

Charged by
Henry, W. Stark Capt.

Camp Pottum, Oct. 20, 1862

In the above case I recommend that
N. B. Williams be fined one month's pay
to be deducted from his next pay.

S. B. Shaw, Major
Acting as Regt. & Court Marshal

2187
Williams. Thomas R

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480360	2
2	7480456	3
3	7480554	4
4	7479188	5
5	7481218	6
6	7498091	7
7	Wi-413-1869	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Wi-413-69.

See also

H | C | Sincar | Mo

Thomas R. Williams

, Co. A, C Reg't Mo Sincar

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Hi - 413 - 69

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar 24, 1870.

A discharge on file, unal-
tered.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Williams

Det Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment
Appears on ☒ Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Isls Mo. July 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ^{*34*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *New mustered & New paid*

*Deserted soon after enlistment.
Returned by apprehension from desertion
June 26/65 and sentenced to
forfeiture of all pay proper (and)*

Book mark: _____

D. Merchant

MAR 25

7498091

1891

By Gen Court Mar.

Due him to Apr. 14, 1865

Stoppage for apprehending him
as a deserter (\$30.00) Thirty
Dollars to Discharge given

Pl. 16 f M Car 1 Mo.

Thomas R. Williams

Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri f M Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Departed Aug 2/60

Springfield Mo

Age 19.

82

Book mark A discharge on file unsettled
Vide No 413-1869

E. N. Brown.

N | *6 S.M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Thomas R. Williams

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Springfield, Mo. May 8, 1865.*

Deserted:

When *Dec. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from
desertion by S.O. No. 119
Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. May
9/65.*

Book mark: _____

Scherich

W. | S. M. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. R. Williams
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 3, 1863
at Springfield Mo.

Book mark: * All discharge on file unrecorded
* Insert by Comdr. vide 38i - 413 - 69.

W | S. M. |
6 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. R. Williams
S. M.
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Aug 3, 1863. Horse Pay
is due since enlistment.

Enrolled June 2-63, Tus-
cumbia. No M. P.

Book mark:

Flory

W | *S. M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas R. Williams
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse since enlistment.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

Williams, Thomas R.
P., Co. A, 6 Me S. M. Cav

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>3</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions <i>1</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges vs Specifications
agt
private Thomas R. Williams
Co A' 1st Cav. reg. I. M.

To be tried
G. H. Kennedy
Lt & Judge Advt
Dist S. W. Mo.

Head Qrs 8th Cav M. & M.
Springfield Mo Dec 27th 1868.

Charge and Specification preferred against
Private Thomas W. Williams Company "A"
16th Co M. & M.

Charge. Desertion.

Specification. In the that private Thomas W.
Williams Company "A" 16th Regiment
of Cavalry M. & M. did desert from
the 16th Regiment of Cavalry M. & M.
on or about the 3rd day of August 1868
at or near Springfield Mo., and remained
absent till the 15th day of October 1868
at which time he was arrested and
brought back to his Regiment at
Springfield Mo.

D. B. M. Michael 1st Lt. H. H. H.
C. C. M. M. M.

Witnesses

James Denden Capt Co "A" 16th Cav M. & M.
Henry Honebarger 1st Lt. Co "A" 16th Cav M. & M.

Thos. Williamson

Chapman & Specific
- Fines, perused
against perjury
Thomas Williamson
- son of Wm. of the Reg
Corn. Mass

Bedalia

Head Quarters, Sedalia, Mo.

July 11th, 1862.

Charges preferred against Private
Thomas Williamson, Co B 1st Reg
Low Cavalry.

Charge 1st.

Resisting & offering
violence to his superior officer, whilst
in the execution of his duty.

Specification 1st.

That this said
Private Thomas Williamson, Co B 1st Reg
1st Low Cavalry, did, whilst being
arrested by Capt. Larnum, officer
of the day, & in command of the
1st Regt. Guard of Sedalia, Mo. Resist
the said arrest and the parties making
it & offend wilfully to said Capt.
Larnum, & the said Guard & the officers
in command thereof, by saying Capt.
Larnum, & threatening to shoot him, &
the Guard, or any officer in command
thereof. Providing they attempted to
arrest the said Williamson, & in
various other ways resisted being arrested
by the Military Authority, all this in
violation of the 9th article of war,
of Sedalia, Mo. on or about July 10th

1862

Chapin's property by

C. C. Bennett, Capt 59

Witness.

Robert Bennett.

Capt James. 6th Reg Co. 59

Admission, No.

See B. Bennett Co. 59

Capt Bennett

W. 313. A. C. M. 30. 1/65-

St. Louis April 24th 1865.

My dear Col. Wm.

A. G. W.

Articles of the payment for
the award of \$100 to William
C. & C. C. Carter, Ill. M.

Head Quarters of the Mo
St. Louis May 12. 1865

Respectfully referred to
the Commanding Officer
District of South West
Mo., who will have
charges preferred against
the within named and
have him brought to speedy
trial.

By Command of
Maj Gen Dodge
J. W. Wain
Asst Adj Genl

File away



No 365. A. G. C. M. Vol. 1/65

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo., April 24th 1865

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to William Duddleton the Reward authorized by law for the arrest and delivery at Jefferson City, Mo. to Wm. H. Ford, Capt. of the 1st Mar. & Caval. Regt. of Thomas A. Williams

Private Co. A, 6th Regiment
Cavalry, U. S. A., deserters from the military service of the United States. I have notified the Company Commander of the above named

Your obedient Servant,
Wm. Duddleton, Capt. of the 1st Mar. & Caval. Regt.

Wm. Duddleton
Capt. of the 1st Mar. & Caval. Regt.

7

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHWEST MISSOURI,

Springfield, Mo., April 14th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 32. }

I Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Springfield, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, numbers 59 and 69, current series, from Head Quarters, District of Southwest Missouri, and of which Major WILLIAM B. MITCHELL, 15th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, is President, was arraigned and tried :

PRIVATE THOMAS R. WILLIAMS, Company A, 6th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry.

CHARGE :

"Desertion"

SPECIFICATION : "In this, that he, the said *Thomas R. Williams*, private Company A, 6th M. S. M., Cavalry, having been duly enlisted into the service of the United States, and having received pay therefrom, did, on or about the 1st day of December, 1863, desert said service, and remained absent therefrom until on or about the 26th day of January, 1865, at which time he was apprehended as a deserter. This at Springfield, Mo.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows :

To the specification, "*Guilty.*"

To the charge, "*Guilty.*"

FINDING :

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows :

(W the specification, "*Guilty.*"

(W the charge, "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE :

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said THOMAS R. WILLIAMS, private Company A, 6th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry, "to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the commanding General may direct, for the period of one year, and to forfeit to the Government of the United States all pay proper now due him."

Proceedings and finding approved. The sentence to confinement at hard labor is mitigated to three months' imprisonment at hard labor, and forfeiture of pay for the time specified in the above sentence. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper commanding officer. Remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at Springfield, Mo., under the direction of the District Provost Marshal.

II.....Privates WALTER HARGUS, JAMES K. ODEL, WILLIAM FORREST, JAMES H. CRUGAR, LEVI N. ARNETT, GEORGE CHAPMAN, JAMES CHAPMAN, WILLIAM YOUNG and JOHN M. SPURLOCK, Company G, 46th Missouri Volunteers, Infantry.

CHARGE:

"Disobeying the lawful command of their superior officers."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that they, the said Walter Hargus, James K. Odel, William Forrest, James H. Crugar, Levi N. Arnett, George Chapman, James Chapman, William Young and John M. Spurlock, all privates of Company G, 46th Mo. Vol. Infantry, having been detailed for guard duty, and ordered and commanded by their superior officer, Major Thomas K. Paul, 46th Mo. Vol. Infantry, to go on said guard duty, did stack their arms and positively refuse to obey said order and command, he, the said Major Thomas K. Paul, aforesaid, being then and there in the execution of his office. This at Springfield, Mo., on or about the 14th day of March, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoners, each and every one of them, pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "*Guilty.*"

To the charge, "*Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoners as follows:

Of the specification, "*Guilty.*"

Of the charge, "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE:

And the Court do therefore sentence each and every one of them, the said WALTER HARGUS, JAMES K. ODEL, WILLIAM FORREST, JAMES H. CRUGAR, LEVI N. ARNETT, GEORGE CHAPMAN, JAMES CHAPMAN, WILLIAM YOUNG and JOHN M. SPURLOCK, aforesaid, "*to forfeit to the Government of the United States one month's pay proper.*"

Proceedings, finding and sentence in the foregoing case confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect by the proper commanding officer. The prisoners will be released from custody and returned to duty with their command.

III.....Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Springfield, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 79, current series, from Head Quarters District of Southwest Missouri, and of which Major ROSWELL K. HART, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

PETER W. ROBERTS, private of Company C, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry.

CHARGE:

"Disobedience of orders."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said Peter W. Roberts, private Company C, 16th Mo. Vols., Cavalry, having been regularly detailed, ordered and commanded by his superior officer, Captain Jackson Ball, to go on a scout in pursuit of bushwhackers, did positively refuse to obey said order. This at Ozark, Mo., on or about the 24th day of March, 1865."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "*Guilty.*"

To the charge, "*Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "*Guilty.*"

Of the charge, "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE:

And the Court do therefore sentence him, the said PETER W. ROBERTS, private of Company C, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, "*to forfeit to the Government of the United States one month's pay proper.*"

Finding and sentence confirmed. Sentence will be carried into effect by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

IV.....Private WILLIAM KINLEY, Company K, 46th Missouri Volunteers, Infantry.

CHARGE:

"Absence without leave."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said William Kinley, private Company K, 46th Mo. Vols., Infantry, having, on or about the 24th day of January, 1865, received a furlough for the period of fifteen days, at the expiration of which time he, the said William Kinley, aforesaid, was to report back to his command, or be considered a deserter; he did fail and neglect to report back to his said command at the expiration of said fifteen days, but did remain absent therefrom, without leave, until on or about the 21st March, 1865. This at Springfield, Mo., and as above specified."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said WILLIAM KINLEY, private Company K, 46th Missouri Volunteers, Infantry, "to forfeit to the Government of the United States two months' pay proper, and to be confined at hard labor, wherever the commanding General may direct, for one month."

Finding and sentence in the foregoing case confirmed. Stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. Remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at Springfield, Mo., under direction of the District Provost Marshal.

V.....Sergeant ISAAC N. EDWARDS, Company C, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry.

CHARGE:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that the said Isaac N. Edwards, Sergeant of Company C, 16th Mo. Vols. Cavalry, did, while in a drunken spree, curse, abuse and violently strike, with a pistol, one Talent Messenger, a private of said Company, without any provocation, right or authority so to do. This at Christian county, Mo., on or about the 14th March, 1865."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that the said Isaac N. Edwards, Sergeant of Company C, 16th Mo. Vols., Cavalry, did, while in a drunken spree, curse, abuse and violently strike, with a pistol, one Edward Keltner, a private of said Company, without any provocation, right or authority so to do. This in Christian county, Mo., on or about the 14th March, 1865."

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the first specification, "Guilty."

To the second specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the first specification, "Guilty."

Of the second specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said ISAAC N. EDWARDS, Sergeant Company C, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, "to be reduced to the ranks, and forfeit to the Government of the United States one month's pay proper."

Finding and sentence confirmed. ISAAC N. EDWARDS, Sergeant Company C, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, is hereby reduced to the ranks. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

VI.....Private JAMES C. HEDGECOCK, Company C, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry.

CHARGE:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said James C. Hedgcock, private Company C, 16th Mo. Vols., Cavalry, did, while in a drunken spree, enter the storehouse of one B. F. Rule, a peaceable, loyal citizen, and curse, abuse, threaten to shoot, and otherwise persecute said peaceable citizen, without any provocation, right or authority so to do. This at Clark, Christian county, Missouri, on or about the 14th day of March, 1865."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING :

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows :

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE :

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said JAMES C. HEDGEPETH, private Company C, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, "to forfeit to the Government of the United States one month's pay proper."

Finding and sentence confirmed. Sentence will be carried into effect by the proper officer. Private HEDGEPETH will be released from custody and returned to duty.

VII.....Private JAMES A. O'HAVEN, Company K, 8th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry.

CHARGE :

"Absence without leave."

SPECIFICATION : "In this, that he, James A. O'Haven, a private in Company K, 8th M. S. M. Cavalry, did, on or about the 14th day of March, 1865, without permission from his commanding officer, absent himself from the camp of his Company and Regiment, and did remain absent therefrom, without leave, until on or about the 18th day of March, 1865, at which time he rejoined his Regiment at Springfield, Mo."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows :

To the specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING :

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows :

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE :

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said JAMES A. O'HAVEN, private Company K, 8th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry, "to be confined at hard labor, wherever the commanding General may direct, for ten days."

Finding and sentence confirmed. Sentence will be carried into effect at Springfield, Mo., under direction of the District Provost Marshal.

VIII.....Paragraph IX, of General Orders, No. 8, current series, from these Head Quarters, is hereby revoked, and the following promulgated in lieu thereof, to-wit :

Private JOHN MOORE, Company B, 2d Arkansas Cavalry, Volunteers.

CHARGE :

"Murder."

SPECIFICATION : "In this, that he, the said John Moore, private of Company B, 2d Arkansas Cavalry, Vols., did wilfully, deliberately, with malice aforethought, feloniously assault one Andy Rictor, colored cook, belonging to Company B, 2d Arkansas Cavalry, Vols., with intent, him, the said Andy Rictor, aforesaid, then and there, to kill and murder, he, the said John Moore, aforesaid, being then and there armed with a certain dangerous weapon, called a pistol, with gunpowder and leaden balls then and there charged, and in the hands of him, the said John Moore, aforesaid, then and there held, with which he, the said John Moore, aforesaid, did, then and there, feloniously point, shoot and discharge at him, the said Andy Rictor, aforesaid, thereby inflicting a dangerous and fatal wound in and upon the head of him, the said Andy Rictor, aforesaid, of which dangerous and fatal wound he, the said Andy Rictor, aforesaid, then and there died. This in manner and form as aforesaid, and at or near Fort No. 2, Springfield, Mo., and on or about the 25th day of October, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows :

To the specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING :

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows :

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty of murder in the second degree."

SENTENCE :

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said JOHN MOORE, private Company B, 2d Arkansas Cavalry, Volunteers, "to be confined at hard labor for ten years, at such places as the commanding General may direct."

Finding approved. Upon reviewing this case, it is difficult to ascertain by what the Court was guided or influenced in finding the prisoner guilty of murder in the second degree only. Testimony so clear, pointed and direct as that offered by the Government, and which is so unsuccessfully refuted by evidence so lame

and shallow as that adduced by the defense, leaves no doubt of the guilt of the prisoner of the high crime of which he is charged. Such would have been the finding of the Court, if in its deliberations due and proper weight had been given to the testimony adduced. The palliating circumstances attending this case are not sufficient to warrant a mitigation of the sentence imposed. Sentence is confirmed. The prisoner will be sent to Saint Louis, Mo., under proper guard, and delivered to the Provost Marshal General, Department of the Missouri, for confinement in accordance with the terms of the sentence, at such place as the Department Commander may designate. The Provost Marshal of this District is charged with the execution of this order.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN B. SANBORN:

Commanding Separate Brigade.

WM. T. KITTREDGE,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

J. Lee Davis

Lieut. and A. D. C.

Miller G. M.
June 6 "1865"

Love

Corrections

State that he met the two
men Quellman & Lusk
who arrested William
who has since been released.
Does not know what evi-
dence can be had yet,
against said William

"A. 6" Mrs M C

Capt Wm S. Kirtledge

W. H. Geo.

Dick J. W. Wm

Springfield Ma

Butler County Ma
June 1st 1863

Sir

I have the honor
to repeat, that I was met by the two men who arrest Thomas
A. William, private Co. F. 6th Mass. In Co.; and they inquired
particularly after him, and seemed much surprised that he
had been released. They arrested him in the woods around, and
in Brookhatchers guise - They say he admitted that he had been
with the "Summers". That an other manner of evil against him
but I can not tell what evidence can be had yet.

The names of the parties who arrested him, are William Pondexter &
Joseph Furton - they, afraid he will waylay and kill them.

Every body seems anxious to have something done with him.
If you think you cannot have a case made out of this against him,
please return with advice.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obdient Servant

Conradus Goree.

No 115

Extract 2

7

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Springfield, Mo., May 22^d 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 115.

Extract

2.

Re Thomas R. Williams Co. A. C. to W. S. M.

will be discharged from confinements in the Military Prison. And reports to the commanding officer 6th Reg. W. S. M.

Attention marked to the
order of J. H. M. & J. H. M.

Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Commanding Officer
6th Reg. W. S. M. Geo.

M. M. Payson
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

No 119
ex 5.

Williams J R
a

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., May 9th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 119.

Extract

5th Regt. The unexpired term of imprisonment in the case of the following named enlisted men, now in confinement at this place, by sentence of General Court Martial as promulgated in G.O. 24 and G.O. 32) a. b. from these Head Qrs. respectively, is hereby annulled, and they will be at once released and returned to their commands.

* *
Thomas R. Williams Priv. Co. "A" 6th Cav. M. & M.

* *
The Libick Provost Marshal is charged with the execution of this order. —

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn. Brig. Sepanti Buzich

L. O. 6th Cav. M. & M. 3

Wm. K. Ketchum
Assistant Adjutant General.

Office A. G. M. U. S. A.
St. Louis Mo April 24/65

Myres

Col William
A. G. M.

States that he has this
day paid to William Pennington
the sum of thirty dollars
for the arrest and deliv-
ery at Jeff City Mo. to
the Pro. Mar. of Thomas
R. Williams as friend of
of. Co. A' 6th Cal Inf. Mo

Ed. Lins. Dist. S. W. Mo.
Springfield May 18th/65
Respectfully referred to Capt
Turner who will stop this
arrest against the
pay of Thos R. Williams
in addition to the
fees by Court Marshal
By order of
Brig Genl Sumner
J. H. Kettledge
A. G. M.

E 473 - 253

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo., April 24th 1863

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to
the sum of Sixty Dollars and
cents, for the arrest and delivery at Jefferson City, Mo.
to Capt. H. A. D. Campbell, Jr., man of the U. S. A. of
of Thomas R. Williams

Private Co. A, 6th Regiment

Company M. P. M. & adjutant from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. C. Rogers, Capt. and A. Q. M.

Wm. C. Rogers

Commanding Officer

Co. A

6th Regiment U. S. A. & adj. M. P. M.

✓ Williams. ²¹⁸⁸ Virgil S

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489065	26
2	7489158	27
3	7489248	28
4	7489335	29
5	7489390	30
6	7489477	31
7	7489529	32
8	7489580	33
9	74918036	34
10	7478562	35
11	7489631	36
12	7498085	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jh

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Virgil S. Williams

Det

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jul 29*, 1864 drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22²⁴* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H.*

Book mark:.....

S. Merchant

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Margit S. Williams

Co. H, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *Apr 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 11*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1864, drawn since \$ *34*^{*24*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit joined since date*

of original organization. Temporarily

assigned to Co. H 6 Mo S M Cav.

per SO 4091 212 251 304 Mo.

in accordance with Circular

36 A G O May 2/64

Age 25.

Book mark: _____

Signature

W | 6th S.M. Co. **Mo.**

Virgil S Williams
Priv., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mich 31 to apr 4, 1865.

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det duty at military
Post Springfield Mo since
last muster

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Virgil Williams

Out, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for *Man & Opl*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(200)

Copyist.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Williams

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/64 to Oct 28*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at
Milit Prison Springfield,
Mo. since Dec 10/64*

Book mark:

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mirgil S. Williams

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. duty in
Militia Camp Spring Mo.
since Nov 2 / 64

Book mark:

Summers

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carl A. Williams

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay proper due
him from Dec 9, '63 to Feb 29/64
and pay for use and of horse
from Feb 1/63 to Feb 29/63 which
was omitted in last Roll.
Paid for use & risk of horse
& equip from June 20/64 to Sept
20/64.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Virgil S. Williams

pt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 24/64 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

W. C. S. M. Cox Mo.

Virgil S. Williams
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cox

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 27 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
from Feb. 27 '64 to
June 30 '64 On duty duty
at Regt Hqspt

Book mark: _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Virgil Williams
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pro dupe for use of pack of*
hired men by 14 to 15 Apr 64

Book mark:

Cottrell

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Virgil S. Williams

Prs, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63* to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use & risk of horse & saddle from Feb. 1 '64 to Feb. 29 '64*
Escorting Train S. M. Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

W. C. H. Co. Mo.

W. C. H. Co.

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present

Enr. Nov. 9-63, Warsaw,
Mo.; M. I. Nov. 20-63,
Springfield.

Book mark:

Williams, W.

Co. J,

6 Reg't Mo. S. M. S.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Virgil Williams

Parish - Co. F 6th MS

will be released and

order to return

to his Company

for duty

Dec 15th 1864

Ad Gen. Post Office, June 14, 1864

100 1131
Robert L.
21 11 1/2 St. St. John

I recd that V. Williams
Co. J. to "Williams" arrested
and turned over to the Dist
Pro Mar for making false
statement in regard to a
house taken from him by Genl
St. Gibbs 8th Cav. Regt. also
you will take possession of the
house turned over to Williams
by St Gibbs & hold him until
further orders.

Recd R. P. H. Dist Office June 14/64

1st Gen. C. Lee
Springfield, Mass

In compliance with
the within order Sgt
Huggard will deliver
Private Williams over to
the Dist Pro Marshal
Genl - of S. W. no

Chathamwood
for Capt to Town

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. June 14 1864.

Col

The General commanding directs that you
will arrest Private Williams Co H Co
M. S. W. Cavalry. If turn him over to the District
Chest Marshal, for making a false statement
in regard to the horse taken from him by
W. A. Gibbs & M. S. W. Co. Also that you will
take possession of the horse if he has been
delivered to Williams by S. A. Gibbs, and
hold him until further orders
Dear Col

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

W. D. Johnston

Lieut & Adjutant

Col C. L. Eastman

Camp to M. S. W. Cavalry

Springfield Mo

No. 9. - 1874. - 10/14

1874

W. H. L. L.
1874

Letter to W. H. L. L.,
Co. "D" 1st Regt. Cal.,
received from confinement 4/16
order to report to his Regt. Co.
for duty.

f

1874

Recd. at 11. 10/14. June 10/14

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. June 13 — 1864.

Sent Col J. P. Pinckney
Lieut. - Amos W. Marshall

The General Command

Directs that you will release private
R. Williams of Co F 6 M.S. W. from
confinement and order him to
report to the commanding Officer
of the Regt for duty

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant
W. H. Lawrence

Lewis & Apple

D.

2189
Williamson. Harrison

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Portate

Portate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479729	26
2	7479820	27
3	7479917	28
4	7480004	29
5	7480085	30
6	7480170	31
7	7480250	32
8	7480357	33
9	7480452	34
10	7480545	35
11	7480634	36
12	7480728	37
13	7478723	38
14	7478198	39
15	7480817	40
16	7480903	41
17	7480993	42
18	7481165	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Dec 20, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 29*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav.*
Vol. by G. O. Carter & Co. 1865
Apr 19

Book mark: _____

E. S. Brown

211

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.
Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Cav.
By S.O. No. 124. Sept. mo.

Book mark:

Tables

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Williamson William

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay due 2 mos.

Reenlisted as Veter. Mch. 20/64

Mustered apl. 21/64 On detached

service since May 10/64

Book mark:

Tabler

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months
Reenlisted as Veteran Soldier
March 25, 1864 & Mustered
in April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

St Louis Mo.

Warrior Williamson
On, Co. A 6 Reg't Missouri Card

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 21, 1864.

When enlisted March 25, 1864.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned CD

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: Credited to Card =
well as Mr. 6th
Dist Mr. Wheeler in
take effect from
date of enrollment

Book mark: _____

Benell
(241) Copyist.

2166. 60. 60. 60. | Mo.

Harmon Williamson
Capt., Co. T, 6. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Amount of clothing

not settled \$5.00.

Valuation of horse

\$100.00 due for use

& hire of horse from

Feb. 29/64 to Dec. 24/64

(over)

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

MAR 23

7478723

1891

Clothing pay due
from Jan 1904 to
Dec 24, 04.

Discharged & must-
ered out in virtue of
enlistment as Vet-
eran Vol. under the
provisions of G. O. No.
191, War Dept. Series
1863.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Priv

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

W

S M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Put

S M.
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

W | ^{S.M.}
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Harrison Williamson
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't ^{S.M.} Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Home Pay since
Last Muster. On Detached
Service since Oct. 6. 1863

Book mark: _____

W

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Pvt

S.M.
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
since Aug 8, 1863. No pay
is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W | *S.M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Harrison Williamson

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse.*

Book mark:

Floyd

W

S. M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Put

S. M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
sick of horse.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W. C. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harrison Williamson
Priv, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missouri;*
Caldwell County

Book mark:

24.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd principal musician returned to his company by Special Order No. 32. Head Quarters, Warrensburg, Mo. 6 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.C. E.C. Catherwood Col. Comd'g due for use and rider.

Book mark:

(over)

Sitter.

MAR 23

7480085

1891

of horse. Absent
sick leave.

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse & own equipt.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Curison Williamson.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his
own horse and
eqpts.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Williamson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Sedalia Aug. 30, '62. Rec'd full horse eqpts. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Jan. 17, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

W

| 6 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Harrison Williamson.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse
equipments except
blankets.

Not on M. I. R.

Enrolled Mar. 7-62.

M. I. Apr. 30-62, Cam-
eron.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Williamson, Harrison.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't M. S. M. Car.

~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

2

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Change) against
Harris - Williamson

Charge 3 Specification
against
Harris Williamson
Geo A J O Geo M B

Charge 1
Indebtedness of assets

Release

Springfield Mo. Apr. 22nd 1862
Chas and Springfields against Harris
William a private in Co. "A" 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Charge 1st Disturbance of order
in this 1st line Harris
William a private in Co. "A" 6th Cav. M.S.M.
did on the night of the 20th day of April
and when shown to file on for and end
of his deposition given that Springfield
it is and did not and on the 20th day of
Springfield Mo. }
Charge 2nd Harris by }
witness to effect }
will effect Harris

Charge of Espionage
against

Harrison Williamson

Sec "A" & Sec M. & M.

Charge
Disobedience of order

Release

copy received

April 25 '54

United States

(no

Harrison Williamson a private
of Co "A" 6th Cavalry B.M.

Before General Court Martial
April 22d 54

Charges and Specifications
preferred against Harrison Williamson a private
of Co "A" 6th Cavalry B.M.

Charge

Disobedience of orders

Specification

In, this that he the said

Harrison Williamson a private of Co "A"
6th Cavalry B.M. Lied on the night of the twenty
second day of April 1854. When ordered to
fall in the roll call by his superior officer
Lieut. G. W. Cogger, positively refused, and
did not answer the roll-call

This is specified as and as above
specified

(Witnesses,

Lieut. J. M. Mudgett }
Capt. H. H. Hamberger }

all of Co "A" 6th Cavalry B.M.

"Signed by

J. H. Stoughton

Co "A" 6th Cavalry B.M.

No. 2512

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 23rd 1864.

Name, Harrison Williams

Rank, Private Co. A

Where gone, Reservoir
Caldwell Light

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6th 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th

No. 2572

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 30 1864.

Name Harrison Williamson

Rank, Private

Where gone Kingston Ma

Length of Furlough 30 Ds,

Co. "A" 6th M. I. Me. I.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made up in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Williamson River, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Metville Tex. the 25th day of March 1864.

Witness: Geo. H. King
6th Regiment of A. S. Caval.

No. 23

Harrison Williamson River
Volunteered at Metville Tex.
March 25th 1864,
By Geo. H. King
6th Regiment of A. S. Caval.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
6th Reg't of A. S. Caval.
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield

Richville

I, Harmon Williamson born in Harvest

in the State of Ohio aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Harmon Williamson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 25th day of April 1864, Harmon Williamson
Baron John H. Quinn

Capt. C. C. 6th Ind. Cav. & Co. 1st Div. 3rd W. Ho.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. H. C. 6th Ind. Cav.
Capt. C. C. 6th Ind. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harmon Williamson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet 6 inches high.

Anglin
6th
Regiment of
Volunteers
Resulting Officer

for General Volunteer Service and temporarily assigned for duty to
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C. I., Sixth Regiment of Ind. Cav. Volunteers, on
the 25th day of April, 1864, at Springfield as a Volunteer
John H. Quinn
Capt. C. C. 6th Ind. Cav.
Comd'g Mustered Det. 6th

✓ 2190
Williamson. John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489717	26
2	7489800	27
3	7489895	28
4	7489992	29
5	7490089	30
6	7490187	31
7	7490287	32
8	7490379	33
9	7490546	34
10	7491444	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

Sheriff Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for over*

age by U. C. No. 74 Med. Dep.

Dept. of the Mo. at Warsaw

Mo. Apr. 26/65

Book mark: _____

Howling

24 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Williamson
Pi, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.
No 74 Apr 26/63

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

St. | 6 M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Williamson

6 Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

It.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

6 Comp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Garrison Co. Mo.*

here

Book mark :

Recler

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

Dr.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson
Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Had horse of his own
in service ever since Enlistment
& has paid for his horse Equip-
page

Book mark:

Rectm

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

6 Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recher

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

6 Comp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 6 Comp
Apr 21. 1862. Has horse of his
own in service since Enlist-
ment valued @ 90.00
Has full set of horse Equipage

Book mark:

Reiter

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson
(5 Batten)
Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 5th Corporal
Apr 21, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

St.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

6th Co., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered as 6th Co. April

April 21, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reiter

✓ 2191
Williamson. John D

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479625	25
2	7479726	27
3	7479817	28
4	7479915	29
5	7480002	30
6	7480083	31
7	7480168	32
8	7480248	33
9	7480335	34
10	7480449	35
11	7480544	36
12	7480633	37
13	7480727	38
14	7478722	39
15	7478197	40
16	7480816	41
17	7480902	42
18	7480992	43
19	7481164	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Williamson
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 20, *1865*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 20*, 186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *transferred to 13 Mo*
Co. H. 1st Regt. 124
Light Div.

Book mark: _____

E. H. R. can.

25

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Williamson

2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.
Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Serv.
by G. O. No. 124 Sept. 4mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

22 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Williamson

Part., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Noted pay due 2 mos.
Presented as Delat. Mch. 25/64
mustered apt. 21/64 On detached
service since May 10/64.

Book mark: _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Williamson
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months
Reenlisted as Veteran Soldier
March 25, 1864 & Mustered
in April 21, 1864,

Book mark:

St Louis, Mo.

John D Williamson

Peri, Co, A, 6 Reg't Missouri. Can St.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Apr 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 25, 1864.

When mustered in

_____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 4.00 ^{or} 100

Company to which assigned

Det

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Credited to Cash =
roll ca. 14th, 6th Dist Mo.
Mustering taken effect
from date of en-
rollment.

Book mark: _____

Bussell

W. | C. C. C. C. C. | Mo.

John D. Williamson
Sgt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Payment of clothing
not settled \$ 75.

Valuation of horse
\$100. Due due for use
& risk of horse from
Feb. 29/64 to Dec. 24/64.
(over)

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478722

1891

Nothing pay due
from Dec 29, 64 to
Dec 24/64.

Discharged &
Mustered out by vir-
tue of reenlistment
as Veteran Vol. un-
der the provisions of
G. O. No 141, War Dept.
Series H 3

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Williamson
Pvt

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 7 months
+ 26 days.

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

Sm.
6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Williamson
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Sm.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

W | ^{S. M.}
6 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Williamson
^{S. M.}
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Horse Pay since
last muster, Absent without
leave since Oct. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Williamson

Plt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay is due since last muster

Book mark:

Floyd

W | S. M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Williamson
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse.

Book mark: _____

W

S. M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Williamson

Pat

S. M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and
sick of horse

Book mark:

Floyd

W. C. S. M. C. W. **Mo.**

J. D. Williamson
Priv, Co. *W*, *C* Reg't Missouri *S. M. C. W.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missouri;*
Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O. Williamson.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse.
On detached service.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. O. Williamson.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse and own equip.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Williamson

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Sitter

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Williamson.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Wounded at the
Battle of "Cone Jack" &
left at Lexington. Rec'd
full horse eqpts. Owns
his horse. Old horse
brought into service -
Feb. 27, '62.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. D. Williamson

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blanket.

Book mark:

Sitter.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O. Williamson

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1862.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period *.....* years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *.....*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *.....*

Williamson, John D.
P., Co. A, 6 Me S. M. Cav.

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John D. Williamson
Purple Company *A.*
6th Regiment of *M. S. M. Men.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Long Jack,*
(Jackson, La. 11/1)
Aug. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Williamson*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *A.*, Regiment, *6th M. S. M.*
 Arm, *Para*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Long Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, - severely, left side.*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 16/62.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th M. S. M. Regiment,*
Brigade, Division, *Corps,* dated *Head Qrs.*
Springfield, Mo. Aug. 21/62.
(Signed) W. H. James
Major 6th M. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment.
Index 10. Mo. 100.
Smith & Thompson
4.20.78 Clerk.

No. 2571

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23⁹ 7864.

Name, John D. Williamson

Rank, Private 1st Class

Where gone, Caldwell Co., Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days, 6th of March

No. 2511

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, John D. Williamson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kingston Mo

Length of Furlough, 30. Days

Co. A. 6th Mo. S. Mo. Cav

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. D. Williamson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS do Recruit, That I am presently years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis the 25 day of March

Witness: Henry Montgomery

No. 22

John D. Williamson Private

Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind.

March 25th 1864,

By Maj. A. A. King

6th Regiment of Ind. S. Caval.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C) of

6th Reg't of Ind. S. Caval.

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11671)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield *Greenville*

I, John Williamson born in Massachusetts
in the State of Ohio aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Williamson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 21st day of April 1864, by John Williamson
Before John Williamson
Right Co 26th In Springfield

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. H. Condit
Adj. Surg. 26th In Springfield
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I am duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, And hair Dark complexion, is 5' 6" feet
18 inches high.

Augustus W. Miller
6th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

for General Volunteer Service and temporarily assigned for duty to
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company W, Sixth Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
the 21st day of April 1864, at Springfield
John Williamson
Right Co 26th In Springfield

✓ 2192
Williamson. William H
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Porrati

Porrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490252	25
2	7490346	27
3	7490435	28
4	7490530	29
5	7490614	30
6	7490704	31
7	7490793	32
8	7490883	33
9	7490970	34
10	7491056	35
11	7491142	36
12	7491229	37
13	7491492	38
14	7478987	39
15	7478949	40
16	Wi-345-1869	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Wi-345-1869

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

W 6 S.M. Caoy. Mo.
William H. Williamson
Co. G, 6 Reg. Mo. S.M. Caoy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Wi-345-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7, 1869.

Horse equipments captured
with horse Oct. 4 1863 at
the surrender of Mosho
Mo.

L. M. Moore.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Sgt., Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. 11 pt. 20, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the*

purpose of recruiting in 13

Mo. Vol. Bats. Law. by Capt.

H. C. No. 124 Aug 2/64

Age 21.

Book mark *W. H. W. = 345-1869-*
(over)

MAR. 24

7491492

1891 A

Horse & Equipments cap-
tured by the enemy in
consequence of the sur-
rende of Newsho Mv.

Oct. 4/63 deduct \$11.60
overpaid for use of horse

N | *C. S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William H. Williamson,
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *7 35* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Val. of horse \$100;*

pay due for use of

horse & equip. from

Feb. 29, '64, to Mar. 30, '64.

Discharged by virtue of

reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav.

(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

W

C. F. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Williamson
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri C. F. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 35
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse & horse equip. one month
M. C. in compliance with G. O.
191, War Dept., series 1863,
he having been listed in
13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Pl.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted and*

transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vols.
Cav. By Sept. G. O. No. 124

Book mark:

8 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Williamson

Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
at Louis Mo.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Fri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: His monthly pay
stopped for 2 months by 5. L. Co.
from 1st month the pay has been
deducted by May Wilson
Feb 22/64. on special duty
at Springfield
Mo. Pay due for horse &
horse equipments from 1st

Book mark:

William H. Williamson

MAR. 24

7491056

018914

Feb 27 to Apr 1/64.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Williamson
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Six months pay allowed
by order of Gen Grant
Mortals. Horse and
equipments furnished
from Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Williamson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of Horse, six
months pay stopped by Gen
Court Martial

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Williamson

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse. no Horse twenty seven days.

Book mark:

S. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Killinson

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest Fort Le
Erie & M. & E. Dec. 5 - at
Warrensburg.*

*Name of person to whom of horses
presented in line down brought*

Book mark:

Ed Morse

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Fre, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Pi

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Moore

Dr | 6 M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Williamson
Priv., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Williamson

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of
Enlistment. Owns his own
horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W. H. Williamson

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Williamson

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Enlistment

Book mark :

Williamson, William

P, Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Original Reading
in the case of the M. S. no
Whitman
1859. & Dear Mr. & Mrs.

To be tried
by Mr. Wm. J. Dr
& Judge Adcock
West & M. Co.

Copy served
Aug 12th 1863,

Proceedings of a General Court-Martial
Convened at Springfield by article of
the following Order viz

Springfield Mo Sept 11th 1863

I O'clock P, M the court met pursuant
to the above Order and a previous
adjournment. Present

Lieut Col O A Bassett	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Major J E Elish	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Capt J W Murphy	6 th M S M Cavalry
Capt Richard Crittwood	8 th M S M Cavalry
1 st Lieut Wm Howell	6 th M S M Cavalry
1 st Lieut Isaac Cook	6 th M S M Cavalry
2nd Lieut Ethan Paxton	8 th M S M Cavalry
2nd Lieut James S Whicker	2nd Indiana Battery

Judge Advocate and the accused
~~Private~~ William Williamson
Co G 6th Cavalry M. S. M.

The court then proceeded to the trial
of William Williamson Pvt-Co G 6th
Cavalry M. S. M. who having heard the order
appointing the court read was asked if
he had any objection to any member
named in the order to which he replied
that he had none.
The accused having no objection to any of
the members the court was then duly sworn
by the Judge Advocate and the Judge.
Advocate was duly sworn by the president
of the court in the presence of the accused

Q The accused now then asked by the Judge Advocate if he wished to introduce Counsel to which he replied that he did not.

The accused Private William Williamson Co 8th Cavalry 1st Regt, was arraigned on the following charges and specifications:- viz,

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows.

To the specification to 1st Charge	Guilty
To the 1st Charge	Guilty
To the specification to 2nd Charge	Not Guilty
To the 2nd Charge	Not Guilty

Lieut- ~~Wm~~ Middaugh Co 8th Cavalry M. S. M. witnesses for the prosecution being duly sworn by the Judge Advocate testified as follows,

Ques by the Judge Advocate.

Q Where was you and what was you doing on the 24th day of July 1863.

Ams, I was at Warsaw Mo Officer of the Guard.

Q Did you see the accused there on that day.

Ams, Yes Sir.

Q What was he doing.

Ams He was on duty as one of

Ques. Was the accused arrested on that day if so by whom was he arrested.

Ams, On the night of the 23rd I arrested the accused. I had him arrested.

Ques Did the accused make any resistance at the time, if so in what manner.

Ams, He did not make any resistance except he refused to give up his accoutrements, consisting of a Waist Belt, and a cartridge box I think.

Ques Did he have any arms at the time you arrested him.

Ams, I can't say whether he had or not.

Ques What kind of arms did he have when he was in Guard.

Ams, He had an American Rifle.

Ques When you demanded his arms & accoutrements where was his Rifle.

Ams It was in my own hands. The accused declined examination.

Ques The Court having no questions to ask, the witness was dismissed by the Judge Advocate.

The Judge Advocate here closed the prosecution.

The accused declined introducing any evidence in his behalf.

The Court being thus in the possession of all the evidence in the case, the Court was cleared and after maturely considering the evidence adduced finds the accused Private William Williamson Co. 9" as follows.

Of the specification to 1st charge Guilty
 " " 1st charge - - - Guilty.
 " " Specification to 2nd charge Not Guilty.
 " " ~~2nd~~ charge - - - Not Guilty.

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused William Williamson Private Company 9" 6th Cavalry U.S.A. to be six months confinement at hard labor and stoppage of all pay during term of confinement and at the expiration of that time to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States.

Charge and Specifications

William Williamson Co. 9th Cav. 1st Charge

Charge 1st - During the term

of his confinement, said private William Williamson

did at the bar say, "I did on the night of the 27th day of

1863, at the bar (he was) at the time, in the morning

commenced property go to sleep and has proved this at the

bar, he was

Charge 2nd - During the term of his confinement

he did on the night of the 27th day of the 1863, at the bar (he was) at the time, in the morning

commenced property go to sleep and has proved this at the

bar, he was

Charge 3rd - During the term of his confinement

he did on the night of the 27th day of the 1863, at the bar (he was) at the time, in the morning

commenced property go to sleep and has proved this at the

bar, he was

Charge 4th - During the term of his confinement

he did on the night of the 27th day of the 1863, at the bar (he was) at the time, in the morning

commenced property go to sleep and has proved this at the

bar, he was

Charge 5th - During the term of his confinement

he did on the night of the 27th day of the 1863, at the bar (he was) at the time, in the morning

commenced property go to sleep and has proved this at the

bar, he was

Charge 6th - During the term of his confinement

he did on the night of the 27th day of the 1863, at the bar (he was) at the time, in the morning

commenced property go to sleep and has proved this at the

bar, he was

Charge 7th - During the term of his confinement

he did on the night of the 27th day of the 1863, at the bar (he was) at the time, in the morning

commenced property go to sleep and has proved this at the

To the
Hon. Mr. Wm. G. Brown
& Judge Adams
about 8 AM

Copy sent
Aug. 12th 1868.

Original Proceeding
in the case of the M. S. vs

William Williamson
Geo. H. & the Coar M. S. vs

charges and Specifications
preferred against
Private William Williamson
Co. "B" 4th env msn

Charges and Specifications against Private
William Williamson Co. 4th 6th Co. 2nd Regt.

Charge 1st Sleeping on Post
Specification 1st In this that the said Private William
Williamson Co. 4th 6th Co. 2nd Regt. did on
the night of the 24th day July 1863.
at or near Warsaw did while on duty
Guarding Government property go
to sleep on his post, this at or near
Warsaw Mo. July 24th 1863

Charge 2^d
Specification 2^d In this that the said William
Williamson Private Co. 4th 6th Co. 2nd Regt.
Mo. did when the officer of the Guard
ordered him to surrender up his arms
and equipments - refused to be arrested
by Lt J. Mudday, officer of the Guard
this at or near Warsaw Mo. on the
night of July 24th 1863
Signed A. Jones Co. 4th 6th Co. 2nd Regt.

Charges preferred by

Lieut J. Mudday Co. 4th 6th Co. 2nd Regt.

Car. M. J. M.

No 2587

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, William H. Williams

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. G. 6th Inf. Mo.



No. 2587

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864.

Name, *John H. Williams*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *St. Francis*

Length of Furlough, *10 days*

Co. G. 6. M. M.

4069.

Williamson, Wm.,

Priv. Co G, 6 Cav. M.S.M.

Head Quarters Dist of S Miss
Springfield Dec 11th 1862

General Orders

No 59

The sentence against William
Williamson Private Company 8th Cavalry 11th
S. M., to six months confinement at hard labor
stoppage of all pay during term of confinement
and at the expiration of that time to be dishonorably
discharged the service of the United States,
Confirmed by General Order 48 from these Head
Quarters is with said General Orders modified to
forfeiture of six months pay and as modified
will be carried into effect by the proper officer
Private William Williamson will be released from
arrest and returned to duty with his Company

By Order of Brig. General J. S. Sanborn
W. D. Hubbard
First Lieut & Act. Asst. Surg. General

Headquarters Dist of S. W. Mo.

Springfield Dec 17-1865

Respectfully forwarded to Dept the

Dist. Regt. Quarter S. W. Mo
Dec 12th

Modification of Sentences
in the Case of Williams
Williamson

6th Mo. S. W. Mo

Headquarters District of Br. No.
Springfield Mo Dec 12 1863

General Order.
No. 59 }

1. . . The sentence against William Williamson Private of Co. G 6th Cavalry U. S. A. to six months confinement at hard labor, stoppage of all pay, during term of confinement and at the expiration of that time to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States confirmed by General Order No. 48 from these Headquarters, is, with said General Order modified to forfeiture of six months pay, and as modified will be carried into effect by the proper Officer. Private William Williamson will be released from arrest and return to duty with his Company.

By Order of Brig. General Saml. M.

D. D. Huntland

Col. C. A. M. M.
Com. of the M. M.

1st Lieut. of U. S. A. General

✓ Willoughby. James ²¹⁹³
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495446	25
2	7495537	27
3	7495624	28
4	7495716	29
5	7495810	30
6	7495898	31
7	7495992	32
8	7496082	33
9	7496171	34
10	7496259	35
11	7496382	36
12	7496418	37
13	7496491	38
14	7496539	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Willoughby
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$43¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Age 24.

Book mark: 3802-2-1

Wm E. Enoch
Clerk

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Willoughby

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

Wm Elliott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Willoughby
W, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip*
Furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

W M Willoughby
Copyright

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Willoughby

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Don
Horse & Equip. from
July 27 to Aug 31/64
Sept. 50 days

Book mark:

Wm. Union

Dr *Wm. Cant* **Mo.**

James Willoughby

Pat, *Co*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 24 to June 20*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own*
horse & equip't from
Feb 24 to June 20 64.
except 55 days

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Willoughby

Ct, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough*

from March 29 to April 30, 1864. except 5 days

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hilborn

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own*
horse + equipt. from
Oct 3, 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Killoughby

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turned over
horse & equipments from
Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Killough

Pt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse + equip. from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

James

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Willoughby
Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horse & equipt. from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Willoughby
Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horse + eqpt. from
June 13/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

77

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Willoughby
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct 31/62 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Willoughby
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Willoughby
Bt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 186 2

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 186 2

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(858d)

Copyist.

MAR 25

7495446

1891

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

²¹⁹⁴
Willoughby. William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495445	26
2	7495538	27
3	7495625	28
4	7495717	29
5	7495811	30
6	7495899	31
7	7495993	32
8	7496568	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Milloughby

Or L

, Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

Disability Nov. 23/63

Jefferson City Mo

Age 28.

Book mark: _____

Wm. C. Smith

C. 6 & M. Co. Mo.

William H. H. H. H.
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri & M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Examined his own horse
& equip from Apr 30, 63, to Dec 31,
63

Book mark Discharged Nov 29, 63, at Jefferson City
Mo. O. H. A. R.

S. A. W. Orchard

Company

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Willoughby

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own*
horse & equip from
April 3/63 to Oct 31/63
absent sick

Book mark:

W

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Willoughby

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.

Furnished own horse
& Equip. from April 30th
1863 to Aug. 31/63.

Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Willoughby

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.

Furnished own horse
& eqpt. from June 13/63
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Richardson

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Willoughby

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

E T Richardson

W | *6 S. m. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William Willoughby
Pvt, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. m. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Willoughby

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & hire of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.
(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(2587)

Copyist.

MAR. 25

7495445

1891 *

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Willoughby, William
P, Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Slut

R
H

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

185

Wm W. Willoughby

Private Co. E.

6th Cav. Regt of W. F. W.

Approved

Robert P. Richardson

Surg. & Medical Director

Head Qr Cent-Dist Mo
Jefferson City Nov 23 1863.

To Be Discharged.

By Order of Gen. Brown
Adjutant General's Office.

Nov 28 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

James H. Steyer

Asst. Adj. Gen

Received (A. G. Office)

Nov 14 1863

Put on back roll

Nov 14 1863

CONFIRMED BY
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Private Wm. Willoughby of Captain J. E.
Mayo's — Company, [C], of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of United States
M. F. M., was enlisted by J. L. Goodson, of
the 19th Regiment of Fishery at Carroll Co. Miss. years; he was born
on the 1862, to serve 3 — years; he was born
in Warren Co. in the State of Kentucky, is 44 —
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes.
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: Jefferson City - Mo.
 DATE: Oct. 30 & 1868

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Wm. Willoughby of
Captain J. E. Mayo's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Rheumatism
wherein he has suffered for years (as he states) producing
atrophy of muscles of left leg & in the arms & hands
of both arms. In my opinion he is wholly unfit for the service
and disability exists prior to enlistment. Robert P. Richardson Major
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Twenty-third day of November

1868, at Jefferson City, Mo.
W. L. R. R.
Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
 County—
 State—
 [DUPLICATES.]

2195

Wilson, Joseph W.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

25

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

2196

Willson, Nathan
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

2197

Wilson, R. B.

Co. B. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Wilson,	4	Robert B.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

2198
Wilport. James M
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wilhoit James M.
4	
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2199
Wilson Adam

Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479619	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: .

✓
See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cadman Wilson

Priv, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not taken up on Sub.
Rolls of Co.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter

✓ ²²⁰⁰ Wilson. Jacob E

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496689	26
2	7496779	27
3	7496859	28
4	7496938	29
5	7497020	30
6	7497099	31
7	7497175	32
8	7497258	33
9	7497339	34
10	7497417	35
11	7497473	36
12	7497552	37
13	7497607	38
14	7497661	39
15	7497710	40
16	W-1166-1867	41
17	W-1166-1867	42
18	32885177	43
19	36656746	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: W-1166-1867.

✓

See also

34

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson

Pvt, Co. Mo. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent sent to St. Louis
for commissary stores March
26th/63.

April 1863 Actg. com. sergt.

June 1863. Absent on furlough
since June 27th/63
at Harrison Co. Mo.

July 1863. Act. Bat. com. sergt.

Aug. 1863. On duty, commissary sergt.
Sept. 1863. Commissary sergt. for
3rd Bat. 6 M. & M.

Oct. & Nov. 1863 Absent in North
Mo. recruiting for 12th
Mo. Cav. Reg't since
Oct. 12/63

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864. On daily
duty Act. com. sergt. for
6th M. & M. since Dec. 5/63

March 1864. Act. commissary for
Battalion since March 5/64

April 1864. Actg. commissary

Book mark

(over)

Gram

APR. 22.

36656743

96.

Sergt. for 1st Batt

June 1864. On duty in 2nd M.
D. 6th M. & M. Cav.

July 1864 Absent on furlough
since July 28/64

Sept. 1864 Absent sick at
Springfield, Mo. since
Sept. 27th/64

Dec. 1864. Co. Cook

Jan. to Feb 1865. Absent
on duty at Medical Dept
Springfield, Mo. since
Jan 22/65

April 1865. (Retained Recruits
6 Mo. S. M. Cav.) Apr.
3/65 Springfield, Mo.
Dischd - term of
service expired

W *6* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob E Wilson

M *6* Co. *6* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Kennett Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Cainsville Mo*

By whom *A. G. L. G. A.*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Mustered April 6, 1862 at
Chillicothe by Capt Morris*

W. 165M. Cab. M^o.

Jacob E. Wilson

, Co. M 6 Reg't M^o S M Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: W. 1166. 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 17, 1878

"Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy
at Neosho Mo Oct. 4. '63
deduct \$5²⁰ overpaid".

H. Borbeck

W. 165 M. 6. 1867 No.

Jacob E. Wilson

, Co. M, 6 Reg't M. 65 M. 6. 1867

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. 1166. 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 20 1869

"Deduct \$4.80 overpaid
him for use & risk of
horse instead of \$5.20
as now shown."

H. Borbeck.

J.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Smith
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, April 3rd, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 3rd, 1865.

Last paid to

Capt. 3rd, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arms and equipments
(over)

P. J. Evans

MAR. 25

7497710

1891

Captured by the enemy at
Moro No. Oct 14, 1893.
Deduct \$5.00 overpaid.
Vide - No. 1166 - 1897.

Deduct \$4.80 overpaid him
for use and risk of horse
instead of \$5.00 as shown.
Vide - No. 1166 - 1897.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. Wilson.

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on duty at Medical
Dept. Springfield, Mo.
since Jan'y 1865.*

Book mark: *1*

R. F. Evans

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. Miller

Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

S

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson

Privat, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Evans

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack E. Wilson

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, '64, to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpts. from Feb 29, '64, to Aug 31, '64, except 62 days.

Book mark:

E. I. Marks

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Feb 27, 64 to April 30, 64.*

Book mark: _____

E. J. Woods

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horses & eqpts. from Aug. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, except 16 days.

Book mark:

E J Woods

IN

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson

Cor., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Aug 31, 63, to Dec 31, 63, except ten days

Book mark:

E. J. Needs

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson
Fut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
7 hrs of horse & eq to
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63
Accounting for 12th mo.
since 12 Oct. 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson
Gilt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Aug 31/69*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E Wilson
Fut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*9*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse reg'ts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63
An furloagh*

Book mark:

M. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson
Out, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Aug 31/62 to Apr 30/63 (except sixteen days)*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

W 16 S.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Jacob E. Wilson
First, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acting Commissary*
Sergeant

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. Wilson
Int, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Carmichael Mo*

Period years. *For the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipment since last
muster*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

MAR. 25

7496689

1891 *

paid (except sixteen days)

Wilson, Jacob E.

P. Co. M., 6 Regt S. M. Co.

1 Enclosures.

See Jas. H. Sallee

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders 1

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

La Jolla Dist - S. L. M. Co.
Springfield Jan 21st 1865
Special Order }
No 21 }

Order detailing Post
of E. Wilson Co. M. Co.
M. S. M. Co. on duty day

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., January 21st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No 21.

Private J. C. Wilson Company
of Co. A. W. D. Co. is hereby detailed
on daily duty as Porter and Packman at the
Proving Department at this Post.
He will report for duty without
delay to Surgeon J. B. Sanborn Medical Director
of the District.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. H. H. H.
County W. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Next number.
2201-a

2201
Wilson. Joseph

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479618	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson.

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Not taken up on Sub.
Rolls of Co.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter.

2201-a

Wilson Joseph J.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486308	26
2	7486406	27
3	7486501	28
4	7486589	29
5	7486678	30
6	7486755	31
7	7486836	32
8	7486938	33
9	7487027	34
10	7487117	35
11	7487205	36
12	7487293	37
13	7487381	38
14	7487471	39
15	7487560	40
16	7487642	41
17	7487725	42
18	7487805	43
19	7487880	44
20	7487935	45
21	2497-a-88	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2497-a-1888

See also

No. 162. m. bar 1 Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson
private, co E, 4 Reg't Mo. & m. bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2497. a. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 12, 1888.

The correct name of this
man appears to be Joseph J.
Wilson.

J. Dunn.

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 52⁰⁰³

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Page 19.

Book mark: 2797-a-ss Apr 28, 88

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

J. J. Wilson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100*
Length of time horse pay
due, from June 29/64 to
Feb 28/65.

Book mark:

D. W. Keeland

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

J. J. Wilson

Cpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100 & horse pay due from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

J. W. Roulund

07

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

J. J. Wilson

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

& horse equipments \$100.

Horse pay due from June

20/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Moulton

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments \$100.
Horse paid due from
Mar. 1, 64 to Aug. 31, 64

Book mark:

L. W. [Signature]

W | 6 S.M. Car **Mo.**

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri SM Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to June
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100.

Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864, to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹²/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*12*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Collins

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson
Art., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owns his own horse

& horse equipments.

Was absent without leave

from Sept. 29, 1862 to Dec. 10,

1862. Was tried by G. C. M.

for desertion. Sentence dis-

approved, and he was re-

turned to duty by G. C. (M. R.)

Book mark:

Collings

MAR. 24

7487117

1891 *

No 9 from H. d. Drs. Cen-
tral Dist. of Me., Mar. 31,
1863.

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson

2nd, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.*

Em. Mar. 18-62, Plat-
burg, Va. & Mar. 28-62,
Chamron.

Book mark:

Collings

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 60*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms his own horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Collins

W *Mo.* | **Mo.**

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri *Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph W. Wilson

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 101⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph N. Wilson

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

Lilbert

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph L. Wilson

Joseph L. Wilson

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson

Joseph J. Wilson
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Own his own
horse. Own for
horse equipments. Date
of horse in service,
Mch. 19.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Correct name, Joseph J. Wilson
Joseph J. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 16 Mo. Mo.

Correct name Joseph J. Wilson

Pro. Co. E 3 3/4th Mr. S. Mat. Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not on M. I. R. of Co.
This Org. subsequently
became Co. E 6 Mo. S. M.
Co.

Book mark: 2497-A-88 Apr. 28: 88

Billut

PREVIOUS NUMBER

2201-a.

2202

or W.

Wilson Joseph J.

Co. E, 6 Missouri Sm

Priv

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Joseph J.

Current name of Soldier

✓ 220³
Wilson. Madison R

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7482126	25
2	7482219	27
3	7482309	28
4	7482398	29
5	7482489	30
6	7482576	31
7	7482662	32
8	7482748	33
9	7482948	34
10	7479004	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison R Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jul 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 27 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.28

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo

Cav. Aug. 3 64

Age 18.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

N C.F.M. Cav. Mo.

Quadis on R. Wilson,
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri I.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 28* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *34 67* / 100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equip. from Feb. 29, '64, to May 15, '64, val. horse \$105. Debited to govt. for one en- field rifle and one aus- (over)*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

MAR 23

7479004

1891

trial rifle lost by
him. Discharged by
virtue of reenlistment
in gen. vol. ser. for 3
yrs. under prov. of G.
O. 128, Hd Qrs. Dep't. Mrs.
July 22, '64.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison R. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments from
Feb. 29 64 to May 30-64
Reenlisted & transferred to
the 13th Cav Mo. Vol by G.O
124 1st Div Dept. of Mo
St Louis Mo. Aug 2-64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison H. Wilson

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and value
of horse & equipments from
Feb 24 64 to May 30 64
None unserviceable 13 days
On U. service since May 16 64

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison R Wilson
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable
13 days. Lost one
Austrian + one En-
field Rifle worth \$34.67
Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments
from Feb 29/64 to April
30/64.

Book mark:

J. L. Lumsden

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison R Wilson

P.T., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 53 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64
On O. Service

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison R Wilson

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63
at home on Furlough

Book mark:

J. H. Hammond

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison R Wilson

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid due for use
& risk of horse +
Equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63
On S. service in South
West since Oct 7/63*

Book mark:

J. H. ...

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison R Wilson

Prk., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse from
June 2 to Aug 3/63
Emo. June 2-63, Cum-
berland, Va. Aug 3-63,
Springfield.

Book mark:

Madison R Wilson
(250) Copyright.

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Madison Wilson
Ct., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use & risk of
horse since en-
listment

Book mark:

Wilson Madison R
P, Co. *B*, *6* Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2974

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Watson A. Wilson

Rank, Private Co. "B"

1st Reg't. M. B. M. Co. Vol. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Union Pacific

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

+ 2204
Wilson. Nathan

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491594	26
2	7491691	27
3	7491786	28
4	7491891	29
5	7491981	30
6	7492081	31
7	7492172	32
8	7492266	33
9	7492376	34
10	7492464	35
11	7492556	36
12	7492644	37
13	7492733	38
14	7492818	39
15	7492903	40
16	7492984	41
17	7493024	42
18	7493104	43
19	7493297	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Pat, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sid of gunshot wound*

at Jefferson City, Mo.

Dec. 9, 64

Book mark: _____

Posey

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *died at Gen Hospital
Jeff City Mo. Oct. 9/64
from wound received on
the field Oct 7/64*

Book mark:

Posley

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use of*

horse & equipments to

from Feb 29, 64 to Aug.

31, 64,

horse unserviceable

20 days.

Book mark:

Posley

N | *62d Mo. Cav* | **Mo.**

Nathan Wilson

Part. Co. 76, 1st Reg't Missouri *8th Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use of horse
& Equipments from
Feb. 29. 64 to June 30.
64. Horse unserviceable
20 days.*

Book mark:

IV | 68th Reg't | Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Pat., Co. 56, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk
of Horse and Equipments
from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr.
30. 64. On Detached
Service as Train Escort
to Fayetteville, Ark.

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madden Wilson

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 2 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.
Due U.S. for Account lost
\$3.91.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

24

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct: 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 63.
Absent on Scout in
S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilcox

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Allen

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

W. S. McCar **Mo.**

Nathan Wilson
Det, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri McCar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Wilson
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens horse & Equip-
ments Since Jan'y 1-1863

Book mark: _____

W.

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Rot

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been absent in
arrest since June 1862.
Released by order of Maj.
Gen. Curtis & restored to
duty Dec. 7-1862.*

Book mark:

Magee

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathan Wilson

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found guilty of
Murder, in the first
degree, by military
Commission and
Confined in St Louis
awaiting Confirmation of
Sentence

Book mark:

Magee

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathan Wilson
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Found Guilty of
Murder in the first Degree
by Military Commission
& Confined in St Louis
awaiting the Confirmation
of Sentence

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan^x Willson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. 8 June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: N. Willson in Con-
finement since June 9.
1862 By Military au-
thority In Capt. McGowan's
Regt. Breckinridge Mo.

Book mark:

Magee

W | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Nathan Wilson
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to, Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted till, Apr. 20

62 Horse not appraised

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Maqu

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wilson

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 29, 1862

Where Schillerico Mo.

Period years. During the war
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

Wilson Nathan

P, Co. H, 6 Med. S. M. Cav.

~~B~~

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	1

St. Louis, Dec 3rd 1862

Order No. 24

From Priv Nathan Wilson Co.
Ca. M.S.M.

from Saint Louis Mo.
Idalia Mo

date of service

At to Duty.

401
Suff City, Mo
Oct 9th 1864

S. S. Rogers act
Surgeon 4th Mo Vols

Reports that Nathan
Wilson Co. K. 16th
Inf. Mo. died in Hosp
all of wounds recd
wishes necessary exert
for burial &c &c

Sir

To D. Port Hospital
Jefferson City Mo. Dec 9 1864

I would respectfully inform you that
Nathan Wilson, Amato O. D. C. Carby Jr. died
in this Hospital at 9. P.M. of yesterday of wounds
received in the action near this place.
And request that you form
a party for the recovery of his
effects at 10 P.M. this

Yours
H. H. H.

Commander of Port
Jefferson City Mo

July 12, 1862

Nathan Wilson

C. Law W. S. M.

W. S. M.

Wilson

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death. Such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be noted in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, shall be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Nathan Wilson

Late of Company *H*

6th Reg't of *M S M*

U.S. Post Hospital

Volunteers, who died at Jefferson City, Mo.

on the *9th* day of *October* 186*4*

Relating to Effects

Inventory of the effects of Nathan Wilson late
Private of Captain H Company H of
the 6th Regiment of Cal. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
at in the State of on
the day of 186, and mustered into the service of the United
States as on the day of 186, at
in Company Regiment of Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in in the State
of ; he was years of age, feet inches
high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
; he died in U. S. Post Hospital, at

Jefferson City on the 9th day of October 1864, by
reason of gun shot wounds received in action Oct 7th 1864.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Revolver.....	2
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		Belt.....	1
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....		Cartridge Box.....	1
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....		Government Cartridge.....	
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....		Box.....	1
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		Money.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$ 200.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Nathan
Wilson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of at
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE :

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Nathan Wilson

Late of Company *26*

6th Reg't of *2nd S M*
U.S. Post Hospital
Volunteers, who died at *Jefferson City Mo*
on the *9th* day of *October* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of *Nathan Wilson* late
a *private* of Captain *H* of
the *6th* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a at in the State of on
the day of 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a on the day of 186 , at
in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve in the State
years or during the war ; he was born in
of ; he was years of age, feet inches
high, complexion, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ; he died in *U.S. Post Hospital* at
Jefferson City, Mo on the *9th* day of *October* 1864 by
reason of *Gum shot wound received in action Oct 7, 1864.*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	Pairs trowsers.....	.....	Knapsacks.....	.....
Caps.....	Pairs flannel drawers.....	.....	Revolvers.....	2
Forge caps.....	Pairs cotton drawers.....	.....	Belt.....	1
Great coats	Flannel shirts .....	.....	Government Catridge Box.....	1
Uniform coats.....	Cotton shirts .....	.....	Catridge Box.....	1
Uniform jackets.....	Pairs boots.....	.....	
Flannel sack coats.....	Pairs shoes.....	.....	
Blouses.....	Pairs socks.....	.....	
Stable frocks.....	Blankets.....	.....	Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....	Haversacks.....	.....	Notes.....	900000

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Mr. Thayer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of W. L. Mason.

of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE: /

Commanding the Company.

Nathan Wilson - Pvt. Co. "H." 6th M. S. M. Cav.
Mortally wounded at Jefferson City. No date given.
See List of Killed & Wounded of St. Brig. Cav. Div.
in Genl Pleasant's Command, during the campaign
in Missouri. Enclosed in a Report of Surg. H. V. Dayton
Surgeon in Chief, Cav. Div., dated Nov-1864, at St Louis
Mo. - Page 10. Filed in Surg Genl's Office -

R.R.S.

June 2/89

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Nathan Wilson* Dec

late of Company *(A)*, *6th* *Cal*

Regiment of *Inf* who died

at *Jefferson City* on

the *9th* day of *October* 1864.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *William Wilson* Deceased
 Captain *Al Foster*
 Regiment of *United States Cavalry*
Mustering Officer of the *10th*
 at *Chilled* *Mo* on the *29th* day of *March* 186*2*
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Morgan Co*
 in the State of *Ohio* is *thirty-eight* years of age,
Five feet *three* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Hufferson* *Mo* on
 the *ninth* day of *October* 186*1*

Cause of death *Wound received in left side in action with
Enemy Near Jefferson City, Mo*
INVENTORY.

INVENTOR

ARTICLES.	QTY.	UNIT.	PRICE.	TOTAL.
Blanket.				
pr. Socks.				
pr. Shoes.				
pr. Boots.				
Cotton Suits.				
Flannel Suits.				
pr. Cotton Drawers.				
pr. Flannel Drawers.				
pr. Trowsers.				
Putique Overall.				
Stable Frock.				
Flannel Sack Coat.				
Uniform Jacket.				
Uniform Coat.				
Great Coat.				
Forage Cap.				
Cap.				
Hat.				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

.....William W. Wilson..... deceased, and are in
store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

Springfield Mo
April 14th 1865
J. V. Wall Capt Co

1865.

No 874, 4422, 1st Inf.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 45th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Enlistment Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

FINAL STATEMENT

See Index of

Nathan Wilson Priv

6th Reg't of Cav Mfm

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied Oct 9, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his Descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the aforesaid to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Dewy paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT) the words as a veteran, (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Dewy RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 10 1868

This man died October 9th
1864, at Jefferson City Mo
of Wounds

Chas. F. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 3 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Nathan Wilson, Private of
Captain Wm Hally Company C of the 6th Regiment of Cal Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan Co, State
of Ohio, aged 38 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Slender complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 29th day of March, 1862, at Chillicothe
by Capt Morris, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of March, 1862, at
Chillicothe, by Capt Morris; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Discharged

The said Private Nathan Wilson was last paid by Paymaster
Asst Bruns, to include the 3rd day of August, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twelve 99 100 dollars, since the 29th day of February
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced NOUITY.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

_____ 186 .
place of enrollment, up to the _____
He is indebted to _____ SUTLER, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo, this 14th day
of April, 1865.

Wm Hally Capt
6th Cal Inf
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Nathan Wilson

Private Company "*H*"

6th Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Jefferson City*

Mo., Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Nathan Wilson*
 Rank. *Private*, Company *"H"* Regiment. *6th*
 Arm. *Cavalry*, State. *Mo. S. M.*
 Place of casualty. *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (mortally)*

Date of casualty. *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment.

 Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 42, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 201.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.
9-29-'76

2203
Wilson. Robert B
Co B E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481304	26	.
2	7486309	27	
3	7481409	28	
4	7486407	29	
5	7486502	30	
6	7486596	31	
7	7486838	32	
8	7486939	33	
9	7487028	34	
10	7487118	35	
11	7487206	36	
12	7487294	37	
13	7487382	38	
14	7478838	39	
15	7478217	40	
16	7487472	41	
17	7487561	42	
18	7487648	43	
19	7488605	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Cav.

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Wilson
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Feb. 27, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 reg.*

Vol. Cav. April 13. 64 by

S. O. No. 128 Dept. Head Qu.

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. S. Wilson

W. S., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry according to Gen. Order No. 124 from Hd. Qrs. Department of the Mo. (C.S.)*

Book mark:

W. S. Wilson

It 16 S.M. Car. **Mo.**

R. B. Willson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Enlisted in Vets Corps Mar
30, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Collins

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt. B. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exp'd in Vet Corps.
March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Callings

St | 6 Carroll Mo.

Robert B. Hilson

Pr., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 or 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Hamilton
Caldwell Co. Mo. 6th Dist.
Mo. Muster in takes
effect from date of
enlistment as shown
not.

Book mark:

Russell

Mo. 160th. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert B. Wilson
Regt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri 160th. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 29, 1864, 186 See remarks

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Amount of clothing

not settled \$ 20 ⁶⁴ tax.

to horse.

clothing pay due

from Feb. 29, '64 to March

29, '64 Discharged
(over)

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478838

1891

7478838
virtue of Reimbursement
as Federal Volunteer

under the provisions
of G. O. No. 191, War
Dept. Series 1863.

* The master out
takes effect one
day prior to re-
imbursement.

Stoppage for 14 days
back & Com. lost
89 cents.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

Callings

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due for
over two years service
One hundred dollars.

Book mark:

Collings

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Wilson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service at
Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Nelson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Mar. 31, 1863 to Aug. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.
Returned from desertion
and restored to duty by the
President's order.

There is to be stopped all pay
from 29 of Sept. 1862 to
25 of Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Nelson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.
Has paid for himself &
horse from 28th day of Aug.
1862.

Book mark:

Collings

21 Mar. Mo.

Robert Wilson
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri 3116a.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Wilson

Cia., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from
Federalia Sept 25, '62.

Next appears on Roll
Apr. 18-63.

Book mark:

Gillet

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Dec. 15.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: *5*

Gilbert

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Prv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

N. 6 M Car Mo.

Robert B Wilson
Capt, Co. D 5th Reg't Missouri *Spind*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mon Sept*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Station*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+ Recd from Co. D 6 Reg't
Mo 5th M Car

Book mark:

Geo. L. Lamm
compr

N | *Miller* | *Mo.*
Robert Wilson
Pr., Co. *E*, 5 *Batt.* *Mo. S. Mt.* *
Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *This Co. subsequently*
transferred to Co. E, 6 Mo. S. Mt.
Co.

Book mark:

Gilbert

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Wilson

Cm., Co, B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mar., 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

July 24th, 1862

Where

Cameron

Period _____ years.

During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

G. H.

Wilson, Robert B.

Co.

E

6

Regt

1st M. C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2957

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Robert B Wilson

Rank, Private " E "
Co. C

4th Reg't 18th Ind Inf Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Braintree Mass

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B. Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenfield, Mo.
the 30 day of March 1864

Witness: C. S. Moore R. B. Wilson

No. 51
Robert B. Wilson
Volunteered at Greenfield Mo
March 30th 1864
By C. S. Moore
Co Regiment of MSM
enlistment; last served in Company (C)
B Co Reg't of Can. MSM
Discharged 18
Hamilton Caldwell
Co Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri Greenfield

I, Robert Wilson born in Camann

in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of March 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Wilson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenfield Mo
this 20th day of March 1864 R. B. Webster
Before John H. Quinn Notary Public for Mo
Notary Public for Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin J. Best
Aug 4th 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to best of judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5-8 inches high.

C. J. Morris
C. J. Morris
Regiment of Mo Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "E", 8th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20th day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo as a Veteran Volunteer
John H. Quinn
Capt. C. C. 6th Mo Inf & Art Com'sary
Mustered Dis. & M. Mo

Wm. W. W.

Head Quarters.

Central Division of Missouri.

Warrior

St. Louis, Mo. 21 - 1862.

Genl Order
No 9

II. Before a General Court Martial
which assembled at Warrenton, Mo. on the 10th inst
in presence of Special Order, Mr. J. P. Pender
and his family. Dead Charles, and his wife
Major & Pender, 6th Cavalry, Mr. M. is President
here. tried.

Order: A. M. Wilson. Company: Co. C. 6th Cavalry.

Charge. Deserter.

Specification. In this case I have A. M. Wilson
Company. Co. C. 6th Cavalry. The M. A. M. did desert
his company and the service of the 6th Cavalry
voluntarily and he was arrested in the 6th Cavalry
County, Mo. and brought back to the Agency
under guard. This is the location of the
in order the 6th Cavalry of the 6th Cavalry. 1862.

In which the missing, recorded "not guilty"
of A. M. Wilson. But this is the same with
not leave and Pender's trial. A. M. Wilson
Co. C. 6th Cavalry M. A. M. is President and very

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri.

1862.

and often even for one hundred and twenty days. From the 29th day of September to the time at which we left his Company.

Principles observed. Advice. Disposition, mismanaged as it exceeds the perspective of the months past. The number having been some "hilly" of its own without leave was made by a Regimental (but Martial in 1900) such cases are lived by a General (and a Martial a Reverend President should not be indicted than is allowed to be indicted by a Regimental (but Martial

The General (but Martial) of which
Major Shaw of the Army is President is
disseminated.

By Order of the Regt. of the
J. K. K. K.
A. K. K.

²²⁰⁶⁹
Windsor. James B
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7477853

26

2 7491234

27

3 7491150

28

4 7491064

29

5 7490978

30

6 7490891

31

7 7490801

32

8 7490712

33

9 7490622

34

10 7491497

35

11 7478946

36

12 7478984

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

N | *6 I. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

James P. Windsor,
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* ^{*82*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *M.O. in compliance*
with G.O. 19, War Dept.
series 1863, he having
re-enlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

N | *C. I. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

James B. Windsor,
Prvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri *I. M. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 6, 186*4.*

Muster-out to date *July 17,* 186*4.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29,* 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *3* ^{*82*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Val. of horse \$100.*

*pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Feb. 29,
64, to Mar. 31, '66, discharged
by virtue of re-enlistment
in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance
(over.)*

Book mark:

G. O. McCarthy
Capt.

MAR 23

7478946

1891 *

with G. O. No. 128, H. A. L. L.
Sept. No., July 22, '66.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Windsor

Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the

purpose of Reenlisting in 13th

Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. by Dept.

G.O. No. 124 Aug 2/64

Book mark: _____

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Henderson

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. H. H. H. H. H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Henderson
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *At Tent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on scout in C.W. Me.*
owns horse & equipage

Book mark:

O. H. Morse

84

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Windsor

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risks of horse, on scout in A. R. K.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hindson
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
ride of Horse. no Horse
12 days. five dollars
stopped by Genl. Grant
Martial

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hindsen

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service,
Five dollars of his pay stopped
by Gen. Conant martial.
Horse & equipments in-
vished from Nov 6 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hudson

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Apr 4*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On special duty at
Fort No. 1 Springfield
Mo pay due for Horse
& Horse equipments
from Feb 29 to Apr 4/64*

Book mark:

E. L. Moore

EH

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. ^X Hunter
On, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
at Louis Mo

Book mark:

EH Hunter

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Winslow

Col., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted and transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. By Dep't. S. O. No. 124*

Book mark:

L. M. C.
21660-1 Mo.

James B. Windsor
Privt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infan

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1st, 1863.

Where

Sedalia Mo

Period

During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Winkler, James B.
P., Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Wm. Benson

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2592

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, James B. Winsor

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sedalia, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

to 5. 6. 1864. M. M.

No. 2599

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864.

Name, *James M. McNamee*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Walden, N.H.*

Length of Furlough, *6.46 m. 7 n.*

2nd

Winding J 13

g

4th

Sentence given James B. Windsor private
of Company Co 6th Cav. M.S.M. for per-
forming duties of his pay

Witness my hand this the 21st
day of November 1863

Austin A. King
Major & Adj. Gen. Col. M.S.M.
C. D. M.S.M.

Finding and sentence in the foregoing case, con-
firmed. The sentence will be carried into effect
by the proper officer.

John B. Buchanan
Bvt. Capt. M.S.M. & Adj. Gen.
S. W. M.

Windsor JB
G

O'G

1863

General Order
No 13

Head Quarters 6th Cav. M.S.M.,
Springfield Mo. Nov 6th 1863

1st Under the provisions of
General Order No 31 dated Head Quarters District of
South West Mo Sept 5th 1863 Major Austin La King
of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. is hereby auto-
mated to try and assess punishment against all offenders
in the Regiment whose offences are punishable by
Regimental or Garrison Court. Justice Major King will
make a record of his proceedings in each case and
forward the same through regular Military Channels to
the District Commander for his order thereon

By Order of Col. Cathamond

W B Hubbard Adjutant

Head Quarters 6th Cav M.S.M.

Springfield Mo. Nov 21st 1863

Pursuant to the above order the Court Mes and Private -
James B. Windsor Co. G. 6th Cav M.S.M. was brought as
prisoner for trial when the Court Read aloud to the Prisoner
the Charges and Specifications as follows

Ward's Co. Co. 6th Regt M.S.M.
Chung-Lie M. No. 20 1863

6 Charges and Specification of Private
James B. Windsor Co. Co. 6th Regt M.S.M.
Charges 1st Drunkenness
Specification 1st
On this that - he the

Said James B. Windsor did become beastly
drunk in violation of orders and
the regulations of the camp at or near
Sperryfield Md on or about the 19th day
of November 1863. Charge preferred by
David Grace Lt.

First Comd: Co. Co. 6th Regt M.S.M.

To which the prisoner pleads as follows
to Charge Guilty to Specification not
Guilty except - the words are become beastly
drunk.

A. A. Williams being summoned
as witness for prosecution and being
duly sworn in presence of prisoners says:
Question. What position do you hold
in the Army? Ans. 1st Sgt of Co. Co. 6th
Regt M.S.M. Question Do you know of

any orders or orders being issued from
Head Quarters 6th Cavalry in prohibiting drunken-
ness in the Regiment? Answer Yes Question
Was that order ever read to the Company
to which you belong? Answer. Not that

I know of Question Was that order never

sent to your Company Officers? Ans:

The order was sent to the Lieut Comdr Co

but he failed to give it to me until

after Roll Call. Question How often has the

Articles of War been read to the Company?

Answer I do not remember ~~it~~ ^{it} them being
read but ~~once~~ ^{two or three} times. Question

Do you ~~not~~ remember of an Order at any

time since the organization of the Regiment
being issued from Head Qrs of the same

prohibiting the use of in-
toxicating liquors
by the soldiers? Answer I do Question

Do you know of any order regarding

the use of that prohibited the use of in-
toxicating liquors by soldiers Answer I do not

(See)

A. A. Williams

The prisoners not-accused of any

witnesses the Court closed the evidence

and after due deliberation finds the
prisoner guilty and does therefore

²⁹⁰⁷
Winesberg. Eli A

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrot

Parrot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2208

Winesburgh, Eli A.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Winesburgh, Eli A.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2209
Winfrey. Lewis
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495459	25
2	7496565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

77.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Wainfrey
An, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability Jan 23
1863 Springfield Mo
Age 44.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 22
1863. Note above

W. E. Elliott

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Winfrey

Bt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged & final
statements given.* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.Book mark: Discharged for
(over)

E T Richardson

MAR. 25

7495459

1891 *

Book-Mark.

Disability Jan. 22/63.

Vide D. & R.

Winfrey, Lewis
P., Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2608
R126

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

See Endorsement

In the case of

189

Lewis Winfrey
Private Co. B
Third Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Approved

And miles

Original

Wm. D. Dinton

Head Quarters of S. H. Mos
Springfield Jan 21 1860

To be discharged

By Order of Brig. Genl. Brown

James H. Steger

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Attest on last day of
Jan 22

Slp Feb 10 1868

This co was assigned
to the 6th Cav M.S.M.
Feb 4th 1863. at co. L.

Chas. F. Dwyer
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Slip
Done

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. E. Mayors *Lewis* *Winfrey a private* *W. S. M.*
J. E. Mayors *Company, (C) of the* *Regiment of United States—*
J. E. Mayors *was enlisted by* *of*

the *3rd Can* Regiment of *W. S. M.* at *Chillicothe Mo*

on the *1st* day of *May* *1862* to serve *3* years; he was born

in *Allen Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *44* years

years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Euse consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Disability caused by exposure whilst in the field
on the first of September 1862

STATION: *Springfield Mo*

DATE: *December 18th 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lewis Winfrey a private* of

Captain *J. E. Mayors* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Euse consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Debilitas—*

resulting from exposure and fatigue in
the service of the United States, and old
age. His age is fifty-two years
Dec 25th 1862

C. J. Bartlett *Surgeon* *Regt*
Dec 25th 1862 *Springfield Mo*

DISCHARGED, this *22*

day of *January* *1862* at *Springfield Mo*

W. S. M. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

County—

Town—

(EXPLANATIONS.)

Statement of service sent to Pension Office from D. I. Division.

DATE.		NAME.	Co.	REGIMENT.
Received.	Sent.			
Mar. 25-82.	Apr. 10-82.	Lewis Winfrey.	C.	3 rd Mo. S. M. Cav.
			L.	6 th Mo. S. M. Cav.
		Completed		

✓ 2210 or Louis a.
Winn. Lewis A

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491528	26
2	7491613	27
3	7491712	28
4	7491812	29
5	7491909	30
6	7492006	31
7	7492102	32
8	7492197	33
9	7492386	34
10	7492401	35
11	7492483	36
12	7492578	37
13	7492668	38
14	7492733	39
15	7492841	40
16	7492923	41
17	7493284	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Lt. Anty.

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A. Minn

Plt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jul 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to accept*

promotion as 2 Lt. in

2 Mo. Light arty by no.

Ad gen. Sept 8 no.

Book mark: _____

Poser

27 | 68th | Mo.

Lewis A. Wimmer

Bugler, Co. 16, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse
& Equipments from Oct.
31, 63 to June 30, 64.

On Detached Service
recruiting for the 2^d
Mo. Light Artill.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis P. Winner

Bugles Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk
of Horse and Equipments
from Oct. 31, 63 to Apr. 30,
64.

On Detached
Service recruiting for
the 2^d Mo. Light Artillery

Book mark:

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis A. Miner

Must., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31 63 to Feb. 29 64
Absent on Detached Ser-
vice at Cassville, Mo.*

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin C. Minner

Must., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63
Absent on Det Service
at Cassville, Mo

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Kimmel

Mus., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63. Absent on Scout in S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Wilson

Mus., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horses
and Equipments from June
30 to Aug. 31, 1863*

Book mark :

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Hume

Mus., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turn Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis M. Miller

Mo., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2^d 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*on*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments. Absent on Furlough.*

Book mark:

W. J. McCarroll Mo.

Levin A. Wilson

Musician, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis & Wm

Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 6. Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equip-
ments -

Book mark:

Magee

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis A. Winn

musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cares horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Winer

~~Musician~~ Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 6 Oct., 1862

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at

Sedalia

Owns horse & Eqs.

Book mark:

Magee

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A. Wimer

Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Wimer

Musician

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd Horse & Eqs.
Complete.*

Book mark:

Magie

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Lewis J. Wind

Musicians Co., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to. Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered, Musicians
Apr 23-1862. Mounted

* This organization subsequently became Co. H 68 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis A. Wimer

Musician, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 13*, 1862.

Where *Shillieothe Mo.*

Period _____ years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75-00* / *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Winn, L. A.

Regt. Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

See Phos. H. Jones.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Lt 3rd Dist 40ms

March 17-1824

The Civil Order
No 12 }

Lt. Major/Bugler Coiff
is hereby detailed on
Recruiting service
for 2^d Dist Light Artillery

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield - Mo. *March 17 1862*

Special Orders, {

No. 70.

1st Engler - S. W. Mo. Co. 36th Cavalry
is hereby detailed in Recruiting service for the
2nd Mo. Light Artillery, and will immediately
report to Capt S. W. Julian Recruiting Officer
for said Regiment for instructions.

By Order of Brigadier General Sautern.

W. C. Co. 36th Cavalry
Chas. G. Co. 36th Cavalry

W. C. Co. 36th Cavalry

for Genl Sautern
Assistant Adjutant General.

Id Gas Dist. Mr. M
Springfield Mo Dec 23^d 1863

Special order No 23^d

Detailing Begler, Major G. H.
O/R man to

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Dec 23 1863

SPECIAL ORDER.

No 274.

1. By order of Brigadier General Searles.
 Col. A. H. Carr. M. S. M. will immediately report to the commanding Officer of the 2nd Arkansas Cavalry at Cassville Mo. for duty as instructed to the Brigadier of that Regiment.

By order of Brigadier General Searles.

M. S. M.

1st Adjutant General

CO of C. M. S. M.

112) His State of Mo
Adjutant Genl Office
St Louis May 5/64

Special Order 3
to 72 3

Merced L. A. W. W.
A. H. is promoted to
2nd Lt in Co. 2nd Mo
Artillery is hereby honor-
ably discharged from the
service to take effect
from his muster in
the said corps



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 24. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

no. 72

I Musicians Lewis A. Young Company 10th Cavalry
Missouri State Militia having been promoted 2d Lieutenant
Company F 2d Mo. Artillery, is hereby honorably discharged the
service to take effect from the date of his mustering as said officer
By order of Major General H. H. Russell

John W. Young
Adjutant General

L. B. Cox W. M.

22¹¹

Winson, James B.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Windsor, James B.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark,

See also

^{22 1/2}
Winstead. John C

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479728	2
2	7479819	3
3	7479849	4
4	7479938	5
5	7480022	6
6	7480108	7
7	7480192	8
8	7480274	9
9	7480451	10
10	7480547	11
11	7480655	12
12	7480652	13
13	7480907	14
14	7480741	15
15	7481175	16
16	8480-B-1875	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 8480-B-E, B. -1826.

✓
See also

W 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Minstead,

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8480 B. 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 13, 1875

"Placed in arrest for
selling whiskey to
soldiers, to be sent to
work on the fortifi-
cations around Spring
field. for 30 days
from August 7, 1863
per Regimental Order
No. 50 dated Aug. 7,
1863."

Bradshaw.

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Winstead
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19²¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
May 24/64 Springfield Mo

Age 25 yrs.

Book mark: Vide D & D R.

E. H. Brown.

24 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Winstead

Serjt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
May 24/64. Discharged
papers been given
Horse pay due 2 mos. 15 days.

Book mark: A. G. O. Discharged
over

T. J. Miller

MAR 23

7480907

7.891 *

May 26/64. Under R. & R.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Winstead
2^d Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Winstead

Sgt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Floyd

W

^{8m}
6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Winstead
500, Co. A, 6 Reg't ^{8m} Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 5th Sept*
Nov. 1. 1863. Horse Pay due 2
months.

Book mark:

Floyd

W | *1m.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

John C. Winstead
Pvt, *1m.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Home Pay since last Muster.*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Winstead

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the rank of Private from Corp. Aug 7/63 by Gen Ord No 12 issued from Hdqrs 6 Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 8480-B-A. S. O. (B) 1875

Floyd

W | *S.M.*
6 Cav. Mo.

John C. Winstead
Co. A, *S.M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse.*

Book mark:

W *S. M.*
6 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Winstead
Conf, *S. M.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse

Book mark:

W. 16 S. M. C. W. Mo.

John C. Minstead.
1st Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. W.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;

DeKalb County.

Book mark: _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Minstead

8th Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horses*

Book mark:

Sitter

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Westminster.

8th Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt. 8th Corp'l
Sept. 1, 1862. Has
his own horse &
equip't.

Book mark:

Silber.

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Minstead

8th Corp'l Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *8th Corp'l Sept 1,*
1862. His own horse
and eqpts.

Book mark:

Sitter.

71.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Winster.

Sir, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse
equis. Owns his horse.
Date horse brought
into service Mar. 10,
'62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

W 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

+
S. O. Thimble

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse
equipment except
blankets*

Not on M. I. R.

Enrolled Mar. 10-62,

M. I. Apr. 30-62, at

Hammon.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Winstead, John C.

P, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

See Daniel Adams

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 1

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

July 19th 1861

Murderer Geo C

6" M. 5 M.

Qtd of identity as
Company & his
Charges - served
over two years

Can?

For 1005 This page was formerly
filed with the records of the Prison
Marshal Old District of Maryland in
the Archives.

State of Missouri
County of Clinton

On this, the 19th day of January A.D., 1865, personally appeared before me the undersigned Clerk of the Clinton County Court, John W. Winstead, who being by me first duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical John W. Winstead who was a Sergeant in the Company commanded by Captain James Darden in the Regiment of Missouri State Militia commanded by Major William Plumb; that he enlisted on the tenth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two for the term of Three Years, or during the war, and was discharged at Springfield, in the State of Missouri, on the tenth, - fourth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and sixty-four, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of this disease being "oralis;" as will more fully appear by reference to the accompanying discharge.

John W. Winstead

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the said Clerk, this the day and year above written.

In Testimony whereof, I, William D. Hooper, Clerk as aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my said office, at office, at Clinton, Missouri, this 19th day of January, A.D., 1865.

W. D. Hooper
Clerk

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 10th, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of John C. Minstead, a Sergeant of Co. (A,) 6th Regiment of Mo. S. Militia Cavalry, is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml Weeks

Assistant Adjutant General.
(54)

To

The Commanding Officer

6th Regiment

Mo. Militia

Cavalry.

fax.

Discharged this 26th day of
Springfield Mo.

at

May

, 1864,

William Humbert

Commanding the 1st Reg. Cav. Mo. S. M.

MR

The company commander will here add a statement of all facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or the disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c.; &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of disability by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, extent, and origin of which are correctly described in the accompanying certificate."

The following Regulations, Edt. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely induced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until their efficient time and examination to detect any attempt at fraud.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out the certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental surgeon, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own endorsement, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge sick men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR PENSION
U. S. Hd. Qu. Dep't. Eno. 1864.
IN THE CASE OF

John C. Whistler
a *Serjt* of *Co. A 227*
6th Reg't of *Ind. Inf.*

Approved
George S. Johnson
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

APPROVED
M. S. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qu. Dep't. of the Dist.
Sanit Louis May 24, 1864
T. W. Discharged

By order of
Wm. L. Ransom
Adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) *1864*
U. S. Hd. Qu. Dep't. Eno. May 24, 1864

Adjutant General's Office
June 30 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Ent. Cash Roll
J. S. D. Brown

COMPARED WITH
AND CHALLENGED
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John C. Winsted Sergeant of Captain James
Landins Company, (2d) of the 1st U.S. Cavalry, Regiment of United States
Vol. was enlisted by Captain O. Clark of
the Shiells Regiment of U.S. Cavalry at Cameron, Mo.
on the 12th day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Missouri, in the State of Missouri, is twenty eight
years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a blacksmith. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Debilitated and wounds of the breast rendered him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

Caused from exposure to the weather and the action of the first
time the winter of 1862, when he was in the line of his duty doing
camp duty at Liberty, Mo., about the 1st of May 1862, when he had an attack of pneumonia of the lungs.

STATION: Springfield, Mo.
DATE: Aug 14 1864

James Dorman Capt
C. A. 6th U.S. Cavalry
Commanding Company. C.A.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John C. Winsted Sergeant of

Captain James Landins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of Phthisis Pulmonalis. I have examined his soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

last 18th month, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier for the

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—700.]

(DUPLICATES.)

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of May 1864, at Springfield Mo.

(Signed)
J. C. Hayward
Clark

William Plumb
Mayer

Commanding the Reg't.

Chas. Surgeon, 6th U.S. Cavalry

✓ ^{22/13} Winstead Thomas

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488883	25
2	7488974	27
3	7489062	28
4	7489155	29
5	7489245	30
6	7489333	31
7	7489387	32
8	7489474	33
9	7489526	34
10	7489577	35
11	7497880	36
12	7498559	37
13	7489628	38
14	7497978	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Winstead.

By Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 55 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "E"

Book mark:

Baker,

St | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas P. Winfield

ser., Co. P, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, April, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 36 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit joined since date

of regular organization, temporarily

assigned to Co H & Co. S. M. Cav.

per S. O. No 91 H 2 dated 8th Mo.

in accordance with Ciru-

lar 30 A 90 May 2/64

Apr 18.

Book mark: _____

W | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Thomas S. Winstead
Priv, Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri Vol M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 4, 1865.

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det duty at
Military Prison Spring-
field Mo

Book mark :

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Winstad.

Ex. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: G. F.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

01 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas S. H. ...

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21, 1864 to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Westhead
John, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

01

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Minstead

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Com. let. duty since
Oct 20/64. Pay for same
risk of horse & equip.
from June 20/64 to Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

07

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Patterson

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*05*}/_{*100*} for *loss of*
acc & G

Due Gov't, \$ *1*^{*00*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *See the gov't use &*
risk of horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Patterson

W. C. Miller Mo.

Thomas S. Winland
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 14.00 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and
risk of horse from Feb. 29th to
June 30th 1864. Horse unse-
viceable 15 days

Book mark:

Cothrell

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Shinsad

Col., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100⁰⁰100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb. 27/64 to Apr 30/64 On Escort in Ark.*

Book mark:

Cottrell

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Winfield

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
sack of horse & eqpts from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64
Escorting forage Train

Book mark:

Cottrell

M | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. J. Winstead

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Vinstead

Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
from Aug 31 '62 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Winstead

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts
from July 24 '63 to Aug 31 '63*

*Emr. July 25-63, Warsaw,
Mo.; Mtl Aug. 5-63,
Springfield.*

Book mark:

W. H. C. H.

Winsted,

P, Co. *W* 6 Mo. *S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

See John Stanley

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

22/4
Minstred, J. C.

Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

22/5

Winters, Nathan I.

Co — , 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

x 74478000

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

x Card transfer to 13 Mo
Cavalry March 10/93 164

20

21

22

23

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

13 Mo Cav

2216
Wispard. Byron
Co C A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wispard, Byron	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2217
Wipard, Byron

Co A-C; 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Wipard,	28	Byron
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2218

Wipeard, Byron

Co A.C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

²²¹⁹
Wiperd. Byron

Co A.C. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479624	26
2	7483075	27
3	7479725	28
4	7479816	29
5	7479914	30
6	7480001	31
7	7480082	32
8	7480167	33
9	7480247	34
10	7480354	35
11	7480448	36
12	7480543	37
13	7480632	38
14	7480726	39
15	7478721	40
16	7478196	41
17	7480815	42
18	7480901	43
19	7480991	44
20	7481163	45
21	7484511	46
22	32883808	47
23	32884059	48
24	36656754	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Cav.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Byron Hipard

Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent hospital
servant June 18th up
to June 30th

Sept. 1863 Co. Teamster
since Sept. 15/63.

Jan. to Mch. 1864. Co.
Teamster

May 1864 Absent with leave

June 1864 Absent on detach^d
service

July 1864 Absent Veteran

Aug. 1864 Transferred to 13th
Mo. Vol. Co. by G. O.
No. 124 from 1st
Gr. Dept. Mo.

+ Also as { Byron Hipard
Byron Hipard
Byron Hipard
Byron Hipard

Book mark

Gram

Copyist.

24 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Baron Wipers

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan'y 22, 1862

Where

Mobile

By whom

E. D. Johnson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Carried up on muster
in Rolls. by mistake was
mustered into Co. A. 6th
M. S. M. was afterwards
transf'd. to 13 Mo. Vet.
Vol.

Bord

Or | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Byron Stipert

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*.

Where born *Caldwell, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 6*, 1862.

Where *Camden*.

By whom *J. H. Clark*; term *9 mo. 1 yr.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as
veteran. Transferred
to 13th Mo. Cav.
Vol. by G. O. No. 124
dated Hq. 1st Dept.
Mo. Aug 2, 1864.*

Panther

W 16 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Baron Wipera

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri ^{State Militia} Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Carried up by
mistake on Muster-in Roll,
Was mustered into Co. A, 6th
M. S. M.; prior to muster-in
of Co. C, 6th M. S. M.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

27 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Wilson
Ct, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Sept 10, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 50
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Mo Cav
Vol by G. O. No 127 Billie

Book mark: _____

E. H. Brown

24 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Byron Shipard

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None pay due 2 mos.

Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Ser.

by G. O. No. 124 Sept. mo.

Book mark:

Tables

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

X

Byron Wipard

Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.
Reenlisted as Vol. Moh. 25/64
Mustered out 21/64 On detached
service since May 10/64.

Book mark:

T. J. L. L.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron Wygant

Put

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Reenlisted as Veteran Soldier

March 25, 1864 & mustered in

April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

St 16 Can. H. Mo.

Byron Stipord
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can. H.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 21, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Credited to Cald=
well Co. Mo. 6th Dist
Mo. Muster in
to be effect
from date of En=
rollment

Book mark: _____

Russell

71. | Col. C. C. | Mo.

Byron X. Hipert
3rd., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 24, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 4, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Disbursement of clothing*
not settled \$ 35-

Settlement of horse
\$100. due due for use &
ride of horse from Feb.
29/64 to Dec. 24, 64.
(over)

Book mark:.....

MAR 23

7478721

1891

Monthly pay due
from Feb 29, 64 to
Dec 25, 64.

Discharged by
virtue of enlistment
as Veteran vol. un-
der the provisions of
G.O. No. 141. War Dept,
Series 1863.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron Wipord

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Flory

W | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

Byron Wipert
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't S.M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Leave Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

W | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

Byron Wipend
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Horse Pay since
Last Muster.

Book mark: _____

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dyren Wipard
R

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay is due
since last muster.

Book mark:

Wors.

W | *S. M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Byron Wipard
Put, *S. M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse.*

Book mark: _____

W | *S.M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Byron Wipercy
Put, *S.M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse.*

Book mark:

W. C. S. W. Car. | Mo.

Byron W. W. W.
Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. W. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Calderwell County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X
Byron Whipple

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from the 1st day of
Feb. 1863.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron Hipert.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has a Government horse and equipment.

Book mark:

Sitter.

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron Mifflin

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private has his own horse and equipments. Has contraband horse bot from Gov't by order Genl Schofield. no settlement has been had of amts or allowances

Book mark:

(over)

Sitter.

MAR 23

7473914

1681

for same;

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron W. W. W.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse
capt. Bot. cont horse
of U.S. Brought his
own horse into service
Date horse brought
into service Feb. 27,
'62

Book mark:

Sitter

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron Wipond.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron ⁺ *Wipaid*

C. J., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mo. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 22, 1862

Where

Mineral

Period

years.

War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Byron W. Winder

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 6*, 1862.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period _____ years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Wipeck, Byron

, Co. A,

6

Regt.

Med. S. M. Car.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2511

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23rd 1864.

Name, Byron Ripert

Rank, Private 1st

Where gone, Mobile
Caldwell, Ala.

Length of Furlough, Thirty-

days 26th Feb. 1864

No 2510

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864

Name, Byron Wipert

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mirabele Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 ds

Co. "A. C." M. I. M. Corp



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Byron T. Ripert, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or more, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richville Mo the 25th day of March 1864.

Witness: James H. King
1st Regt. Col. King

No. 21

Byron T. Ripert Private
Volunteered at Richville Mo
March 25th 1864.
By James H. King
1st Regt. Col. King

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
6th Reg't of 1st S. C. Regt.
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield Missouri Franklin, Dade Co.

I, Lyman W. Gilbert born in Calderwell Co
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lyman W. Gilbert do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Missouri
this 21st day of April 1864. Lyman W. Gilbert

Before John G. Levens
Capt. Co. 6th Mo. Cav. & by Capt. & Co. 6th Mo. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. H. Levens
Adjutant General
TRAINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lyman W. Gilbert
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, 5' 6" height, 140 lbs. weight.
6' inches high.

Capt. Co. 6th Mo. Cav.
REGIMENT OFFICER.

for General Volunteer Service, assigned for duty to
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Sixth Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on
the 21st day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo

John G. Levens
Capt. Co. 6th Mo. Cav. & Training Surgeon
Thompson

2220
Wipert, Byron
Co. A. C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Wipert,	27
4	Byron	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2221
Mireck, Andrew A.
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

12722
Wirick. Andrew A

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Wirick, Andrew A	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

2223
Wirick Michael
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Wirick	28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2224
Wise. James M
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496704	25
2	7497744	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wick

Dist, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*
Certificate of disability, and
final statement given
Feb. 16, 1865.

Book mark: _____

P. F. Evans

54

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wise

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Cainsville Mo*

Period years. *For the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Final statements given Feb 16/63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(3587)

Copyist.

Wise, James M.
P, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{R 49 1/3}
James M. Wise

Priv. Sec. M.
180

G. Lavy,
Maj. S. Mil.

Dischgd.

Feb. 16/63.

COMPARED WITH
IND. C. H. KELLEY'S
D. 11. 2

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

James M. Mice was enrolled on the 29th

day of March, 1862, at Cambridge, Mo.

in Company C, 3^d Regiment of Cavalry, M. S. M.

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 14th

2^d and Cassant-Blade Co.

Dec 20/92 17th.

1862, at Bullitt's, Mo.

3^d Regiment of Cavalry, M. S. M.

Vol. M. M.

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the

Cibola, M. S. M. (to which

Master Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the

months of May & July, 1863, he is reported

Discharged for disability.

Feb. 16, 1863

(this co. was assigned)

James M. Mice

A. A. Mice

A. A. Mice

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

James M. Miller was enrolled on the 29th day of March, 1862, at Cambridge, Mo. in Company C, 3^d Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Inf. Mo. Volunteers, to serve

years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 4th day of April, 1862, at Rolla, Mo.

in Company C, 3^d Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Inf. Mo. Volunteers, to serve

years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the

(this co. was assigned)

months of Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863, he is reported as being absent for disability.

Feb. 16, 1863.

James M. Miller

(187)

A. A. Howard.

A. A. Howard.

V 2225
Witham, Martin

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496569	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

V Book Mark:

V See also

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Witham

Pr. L., Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Nov. 6/62
Adelphia Mo.

Age 23.

En. Jan. 31-62. Carroll Co.,

Ind. in Feb. 19-62, Ser =
100000.

Book mark:

W. M. E. E. E.

William, Martin

P, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Martin Witham

13/4

Pr

105

Co L 6th Maine S.M

Discharged

June 6th 1862

RECEIVED
AND C. PRELIED BY
JUL 18

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Not rec'd of Casualties
Discharge adv. of the
6th Mo. Inf. Regt. for
1862 & 1863, reports him
"Discharged by reason
of Rupture, June
5/62"

Ret. filed with death
papers,

M.H.R.

March. 20/85.

Death and Disability Division, A. G. O., 2,

Aug 29, 1884

Mr. Ellenbrook

Wanted in case of private
Martin Witham
Co. C, 3^d Regt. L. 6th
Mo. S. M. can. dis-
charged for disability
June 5 or 6 62 at
Bedalia, Mo. by order
Col. A. A. King.
Full report to be
his discharge.

Respyre

Scott

Clerk in charge.

6th M. S. M. Camp

Records of discharges
Missouri State Militia
1st Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Mississippi furnish no
evidence of this man's
discharge.

D. of A.C.
Sept. 2/84
C.A.S.
W.E.

W. H. Hall

17762.05

Vol. 6. 3d. 9. 9. 70

(Eller)
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Martin Witham
Co. 3d, sub. I. 6 mo. S. M. Co.

Messrs Blacklock
& Ellerbrock

Please report, in
full, as to his dis-
charge & return

Aug 13/84 Reafy
R

Co. Des. Book shows him dis-
charged June 5/62, by order
of Col. A. A. King, at Sedalia, Mo.
Co. Order & Clothing Books fur-
ish no information.

Regtl. books, Co. Returns, Co.
Ann. Reps. & Regtl. Hosp. records
on file. To Wm. Scott.

2 can be changed 12/87
to 12/88

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Martin Witham was enrolled on the 31

day of Jan, 1862, at Carrollton,
in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav. S.M.

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private from on the 19"

day of Feb, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.,

in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav. S.M.

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
out the 1st day Mo S.M. to which this
mustered Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated Feb 25, 1865; he is reported

"Discharged for disability June 6" 1862, at

Secalia Mo."

(186)

Adm. Disch
11st 4d 11th

W. H. G. M.

2226

Whittington, James M.
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Whittington, James M.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

2227
Wood, Samuel

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Woods,	28	Samuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2228

Woodes, Joseph

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2229
Woods, Samuel
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Woods,	28	Samuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2230
Woodgate. James H

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491593	26
2	7491689	27
3	7491784	28
4	7491885	29
5	7491978	30
6	7492077	31
7	7492168	32
8	7492192	33
9	7492301	34
10	7492396	35
11	7492480	36
12	7492574	37
13	7492664	38
14	7492751	39
15	7492800	40
16	7492802	41
17	7492836	42
18	7492918	43
19	7493032	44
20	7493221	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Woodgate

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Mch 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of

re-enlistment in 13

Mo. cav. vol

Book mark:

P. S. E. Y.

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James N. Woodgate
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to 13
Mo. Cav. by Dept Gen orders
No 124 Aug 2. 1864

Book mark:

Presley
Copyright.

11 | 64th M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Hordzates
Corps, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & mustered
as Vet. Vol. Mch. 31 64
Paid to date of re-enlist-
ment \$50. ad- in coun-
ty & one months ad- in
pay Det. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Woodgate

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 30. 64. Horse unserviceable 30 days. Enlisted as a Veteran Mch. 30, 64 at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

St Louis Mo.

James H. Hodgson
Corpl, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Canst.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 1, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$~~400~~ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Chellie

at the Springfield Co Mo
7th Dist Mo. Warster
in taken off set
from date of en-
listment as veteran
vol.

Book mark:

Mo.

James H. Hodgate

Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. 60.

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *See remarks.* 186

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Amount of clothing
not settled for $\frac{52}{7.00}$ ✓

Faculties of Man

116 Sug. Acc for use

A risk of hard times.

Feb. 29, 64 to Dec. 31, 64.
(over)

Book mark :

C. C. Clark

Copyist.

MAR 23

7478800

1891

Arithmetic pay
due from July 29/64
to Dec. 30/64.

Discharged and
disbursed on by vir-
tue of enlist-
ment as Veteran
Volunteer under the
provisions of G.O.
No. 141 D. A. Dept.
1863.

The muster out
takes effect one day
prior to enlist-
ment.

24

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Woodgate

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse and Equip
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 27. 64
Absent on Scout

Book mark:

W

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Woodgate

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.

Absent sick at Spring-
field Mo.

Book mark :

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Woodgates

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63*

Book mark:

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Woodgate

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and Equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Montgair

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

27

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hargrave
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Corn Horse &*
Equipments. Appointed
Corporal from Private
March 16. 1863

Book mark:

W. S. Hall **Cor.** **Mo.**

James H. Woodgate
Capt., Co. 16, 5 Reg't Missouri S. Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18,* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Ill. Cav. **Mo.**

James M. Woodgate
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equip-
ments-

Book mark: _____

Magre

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Woodgate
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
Owens horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H Woodgate
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Chillicothe*
on Sick Furlough
Cares horse & eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Woodgate
Pet., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
& detached service in
Mo. at Sedalia

Book mark:

Maeger

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Woodgale

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. 8 June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd Horse & eqts
Complete

Book mark:

Mayce

116

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Woodgate
Pr't, Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Woodgate
Pvt, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 1862.

Where *Whitewater Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war in*
Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Magee

Woodgate, James H.

, Co. H, 6 Regt. Min. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. ✓ |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2668

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, James W. Woodgate

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, killed while serving
as Mo

Length of Furlough 30 days

As W. Co. 2nd Inf. Mo.

No. 2668

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, James H. Woodgate

Rank, Corporal & Co

Where gone, Livingston Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days & 6th of the month

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Woodgate desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 21 day of March 1864

Witness: Col. Leathemwood James H. Woodgate

No. 1 Corp

James H. Woodgate
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 3, 25 1864
By Col. Leathemwood
Col 6th Regiment of Inf Mo

2nd enlistment; last served in Company No
6th Reg't of Inf Mo
Discharged — 18—
Chillicothe, Livingston Co, Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —
Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *James H. Madgate* born in *Douglas Co*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *31st* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Madgate* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* this *31st* day of *March* 186*4* *James H. Madgate*

Before *Wm. H. Linn* *Notary Public* in and for the County of *Franklin* State of *Kentucky*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Linn

Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Madgate* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5 feet 6 inches* high.

Wm. H. Linn
Notary Public
James H. Madgate
Volunteer
Regiment of Cavalry

for General Volunteer service and temporarily assigned to duty to
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *Light* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on
the *22* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

Wm. H. Linn

Capt. Co. 6th Mo. Cav. & Dist.
Camberg, Mustered into U. S. Army

✓ 2231
Woodruff. Evan

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496 633	25
2	7496 720	27
3	7496 800	28
4	7496 880	29
5	7496 961	30
6	7497 039	31
7	7497 114	32
8	7497 196	33
9	7497 227	34
10	7497 358	35
11	7497 437	36
12	7497 515	37
13	7497 570	38
14	7497 624	39
15	7497 677	40
16	Wko-595-1867	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Wko-696-1862.

✓
See also

M. C. A. M. C. M. C.
Evans Hoodniff.
C. M. C. Reg. M. C. A. M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *No. 595-1867*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 4, 1868.

*Men and equipments, cap-
tured by the enemy at Mado.
Mo, October 4, 1863.*

H. E. Caplan
Copyright.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wardlaw

Corp't, Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo April 2^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 2^d, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2871* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wrs Private from March*

29th 62 to June 30th 1862.

Appointed Corporal June
30th 1862.

Book mark: *Horse and equipments*

(over)

W. F. Evans

MAR. 25

7497677

1891 *

*Captured by the enemy at
Stroshe Mo. Oct 4. 1863.
Wade - No. 595 - 1864.*

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emm. Hendruppi
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Woodruff

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Evans

H 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carroll Woodruff
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in Secret Service*
Sept - Feb. 1864

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eras Woodruff

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$, 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$, 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpts from Feb 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

E. E. Woodruff

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Evans, Woodruff

Corp

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts.
from Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Evan Woodroff

Corp

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E J Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Evan Woodruff

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse &
Eqpts. from Nov. 8, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.
On scout.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ervin Woodruff

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Nov 8, 63 to Dec 31, 63. Absent on detached service since Dec 2nd, 63.

Book mark:

E I Weeks

3/11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Evans Woodruff
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Evans Woodruff
Copt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Com Woodruff
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *see due for use*
of horse & capt
from Sept 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

91

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Herdson
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
7 msk of horse & eq. to
from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

W 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Evan Goodriff
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Williams

91

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Evan Woodruff

Cpl., Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Cainsville Mo

Period years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip-
ments since last fair* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

Woodruff Co.

Co. M, 6 Reg't M. S. Mc

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. Woodruff
"Mr. C. W. S. M."

S. O. Knight, E. Woodruff, Co. M. 6 Regt. Me-
Caw, will accompany to St. Louis in
Charges of Prisoners of War.
All will see that the Georgia de-
partment at Memphis will be
most efficient as we are
no longer engaged
Upon his arrival at St. Louis
he will report to the Provost
Marshal General Ogden. He is
ready, he will carry out
the prisoners. Nothing is possible
for the army. Return the
recruits to the office.

Springfield Mo
Dec 5th /44

file

Southwest Mo. Dist of
H. K. Rogers. Lieut
and Actg Pro. Mar.

S. O. #232.

E. Woodruff
6 M. D. M. Car

Dile

O. P. M. G. Dec 5th /44

Head Quarters District of Southwest Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Springfield, December 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 272.

Extract

1. Corporal E. Woodruff Co. "H" 1st U.S. H. K. Co. will proceed to Saint Louis in charge of Prisoners of War. He will see that the proper guard is posted at night and use the utmost vigilance to prevent any prisoners escape. Upon his arrival at Saint Louis he will report to the Provost Marshal General Dept of the Mo. To whom he will turn over the prisoners taking receipts for the same and return the receipts to this office.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

A. A. A. Ayers
Lieut Col. 1st Reg. S. P. M. Co.
Dist. Co. Mo. 11th.

✓ 2232
Woods, Jacob

Co *K*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2495344	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *W40-567-1868-12-11-62.*

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Woods
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disa-
bility June 5/62 at
Sedalia Mo.

Em. Jan. 11-62, Richmond, Mo.;
Tr. Jan. 13-62, Chillicothe, Mo.
No age given.

Book mark: Discharged on (over)

N. H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495344

1891 *

Ser. Cert. of disability
June 5/62 Vide W.K.O.
551 = 1868 = 12-11-67

Woods, Jacob
P, Co. B, 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Saml S. Adams

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Wm. J. Brady 51st Reg. Brn

Discharge
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Filed with 6. Mr. J. M. Brady 35
109
Sec. War Dep.
4 B 4
Can. M. D.

100 000
1 012500
100

Office
8/11/11
Mr. M. J. Brady
belonged
Mr. M. J. Brady

Wm. J. Brady

186
City Hall

8.0.1

Wm. J. Brady
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

Disability upon which he was discharged.
This is accepted as the certificate of
and paid up to that date.

Certificate of Disability
This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
1862

WASHINGTON, D. C., 1867.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Wm. J. Brady
1862-1867

WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1862

Wm. J. Brady

²²³³
+ Woods. Joseph

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494332	25
2	7494418	27
3	7494495	28
4	7494572	29
5	7494650	30
6	7494730	31
7	7494811	32
8	7494845	33
9	7494977	34
10	7495059	35
11	7495130	36
12	7495207	37
13	7495276	38
14	7495323	39
15	Bkn-36-1868	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Bkn-36-1868.

✓
See also

Of 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.
Joseph Woods
Co. K, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B16N-36-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 4, 1868.

Arms and equipments cap-
tured by the enemy in
consequence of the surren-
der of Mosho, Mo., Oct. 4.
1863.

A. A. Kantz Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods

Prtn, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 24.

Book mark: Horse & equipments covered

W. H. Pogan

MAR. 24

7495323

1891 *

Captured by the enemy
in consequence of the
surrender of Washo, Mo.
Oct. 4th 1863. Vide Bku=
36 = 1868 = 2 BBA.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods
Priv

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods

Pos, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 29/64 to Aug.
31/64

Book mark:

W H Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods

Priv

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & horse equipment from Feb. 27/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb 28/
64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods
Prvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ⁺ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Aug 31/63 to Feb 24/64
except 30 days dismount
age.

Book mark:

Morgan

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 $\frac{1}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
horse equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec. 31, 1863,
except 57 days.

Returned to duty
Dec. 1, 1863, by Lt. Col. J. S. S.
H. J. Lint, S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

Morgan

Copied.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Woods

priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Aug 31 to Oct. 4/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Woods

priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and
equipment from June 30
to Aug. 31, 1863.

Stop for loss and
damage to arms \$220

Book mark:

Morgan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Morris

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1/100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

75 1/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse and
equipment from
April 30 to June 30, 63

Book mark:

Morgan

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

J. H., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay him for feed and rest of horse and equipments from Aug. 31/62 to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

11/2/63

W. L. M. Card **Mo.**

Joseph W. L.
1st., Co. B, 6 *state militia*
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 27*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Jones

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Proctor, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Proctor, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from
horse & equipments*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

2234
Woods. Samuel

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494331	26
2	7494417	27
3	7494494	28
4	7494571	29
5	7494649	30
6	7494731	31
7	7494812	32
8	7494896	33
9	7494978	34
10	7495060	35
11	7495131	36
12	7495210	37
13	7495277	38
14	7495324	39
15	Bkn-119-1868	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Bkn-119-1868.

✓
See also

Of 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.
Samuel Woods

Co. K 6 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bku. 119-1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 13 . 1869.

Horse and equipments cap-
tured by the enemy while
engaged in action at
Neosho, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 4, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$69⁷⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Age 28.

Book mark: Horse & equipments (over)

W. H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495324

1891 *

Captured by the enemy
while engaged in action
at Neash, Mo. Oct. 4th 1863.
Vide = Bkm = 119 = 1868 =
2BR

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at military
Prison Springfield Mo.
by order from Hd Qrs.
6 M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty at military
Prison at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 27/64 to May 23/64. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to May 23/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from apr.
16/6 to apr. 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wood

priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*+*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb. 29/64 except 60 days dismounted

Book mark:

Morgan

11 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones

2nd, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125^{-x} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: due for well
and set of horse and
horse equipment from
Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863, ex-
cept 57 days.

Returned to duty
Dec. 1, 1863 by A. J. W. 255
H. J. Davis & W. M. M.

Book mark:

Morgan

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

priv.; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks. Absent without leave.

Pay due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipment from Aug
31 to Oct 4, 1863.

Book mark. A. G. O. July 13/69
(over)

Morgan

MAR. 24

7494731

1891

Howe and equipments
captured by the enemy
while engaged in
action at New Hope, Mo.
Oct. 4, 1863. W. B. R.
119-1868 I. B. R.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Woods

priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and rent of horse and
equipment from June
30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Stop for loss
and damage to arms
\$234

Book mark:

Morgan

21 **6 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Samuel Wood

sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

Present or absent 1 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & rent of horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30 / 63

Book mark: _____

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel X 1100 1101

pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

risk of horse & equipment
from Aug 31/62 to Apr. 30/63
except 5 days dismounted.

Book mark:

W 16 S M Can Mo.

Samuel Woods

Pvt., Co. B, 6 state militia
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Davis

21, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 1862*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1 year* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 13*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equipments.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ ²²³⁵ Woodward, Chesley

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496637	26
2	7496722	27
3	7496802	28
4	7496882	29
5	7496983	30
6	7497041	31
7	7497119	32
8	7497198	33
9	7478885	34
10	7478237	35
11	7478253	36
12	7497279	37
13	7497360	38
14	7497479	39
15	7497749	40
16	2452-C-1871	41
17	2452-225-1858	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 2452-C-E.B.-71.
with 2452-225-1858-

See also 13' Mo. Cav.

N. 6 S. Mear. Mo.

Chesley Woodward,
Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. S. Mear.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2452-6-1871.
also - 225-1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 11, 1871

"Horse died Apl. 11, 1864,
at Yellville, Ark., from
the effects of severe scouting
duty and want of forage."

(428)

J. W. Powell

Copied.

G. S. Mearns

Chesley Woodward,

, Co E. 6 Reg't E. S. Mearns

NOTATION.

Book mark: G. K. 225-1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 15, 1868.

"Horse and equipments captured by the enemy in consequence of the surrender of Ososho, Mo. Oct. 4, 1863."

J. D. Powell

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Woodward

Capt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Ensign*

*April 4th 1862. Re enlisted
as Pvt. 1st. March 31st 1864
Transferred to 3rd Mo. Cav.*

*G.O. No. 124 H'd Qrs Dept.
of Mo. Aug 2nd 1864*

Book mark *Horse and equipments*
(over)

T. F. Evans

MAR. 25

7497749

1891

Captured by the enemy in
consequence of the surrender
of Mesero (Mo. Oct 4th 1863.
vide - Mo. = 225 = 1868. E.B.
A.G.O. Oct 12/71 Rev 2452.
C. A.G.O. (E.B.) 71.

7r

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chesley Woodward

Corp., Co. M. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by
Sept. 10. G.O. No. 124.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chesley Woodward

Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as G. S. M. S. since March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chesley Woodward

Corp

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64 to April 30, 64.

Book mark: A.G.O. Oct. 12/71. See 2452, 6.

A.G.O. (E.B.) 1871.

35.

E. T. Weeks

H | *6* *Can* *Mo.*

Charles Howard
P, Co. *1*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar 30, 1864.*

When mustered in *June 9, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *00* *100*

Company to which assigned *U*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to Bancroft*
Harrison Co. Mo. Eleventh
District. Heated in
to take effect from
date of reenlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

St Louis Mo.

Charles A. Rodman
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

March 31, 1864.

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400⁰⁰100

Company to which assigned

U.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to
Canisville Harri-
son Co. 7-Dist. Mo.
Mustered to take
effect from date
of Reenlistment

Book mark:

W | *6 P.M. leave* | **Mo.**

Abnerley M. Woodward
Corp., Co. M., C. Reg't Missouri I.M. leave

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....5⁹⁴.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*

risk of horse and horse

equip. from Feb. 29, '64, to

Mar. 30, '64, Val. of horse

\$125; horse equip. \$32.

Discharged by virtue of
(over)

Book mark:.....

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478885

1891

recruitment as vol. vol.
under prov. G.O. 19, War Dept.
ser. '63.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Whesley Woodward

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Oct. 31, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864, except 38 days.
On scout

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Whester Woodward

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mrs. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since Dec 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. Woods

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chesley Woodward
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/65

Book mark: Ride Hks. 225-1968

S. M. Williams

MAR. 25

7497041

1891 *

* Horse and Equipments
captured by the Enemy in
of the Surrender of New Orleans,
Mo., October 4, 1863.

* Inserted by the Compiler

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chesley Woodward
Copt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Aug 31/63
Stoppage for hay & feed
& shoeing last \$ 1.75-

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Woodward
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am due to use
& use of horse & eqpts
from Apr 2 to June 3/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

91

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chester Woodward
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse & eqts
from Aug 31/62 to Oct 31/63
(except twenty days)

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

E

6 S.M. Cav

Mo.

Ches. Woodward

Capt, Co M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chesley Woodward

Capt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Caneville Mo*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments since last paid (except twenty days)*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Woodward, Chesley

, Co. *M*,

6

Regt

Mr. J. M. D.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No.

2906

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis,

June 16th 1864.

Name,

Chester Woodard

Rank,

Capt

Co.

11

1st Reg't. 11th S. Inf. Mo. Vols.

Where gone,

Quincyville, Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chasley Woodman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hallsville, Mo.
the 30 day of March 1864

Witness:

Dr. Com. G. M. W.
Chasley Woodman

Discharged March 29 1864.
Reg't of 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company C

Volunteered at Hallsville, Mo.
By Chasley Woodman 1864,
Regiment of 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

No. 1 Corp
Woodman

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Arkansas

Jeffville

I, Charles Woodward born in Decatur
in the State of Indiana aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Woodward do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffville Ark
this 20th day of March 1864
Before Wm M. McCombs
Wm M. McCombs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M. McCombs
Asst Surgeon 1st Regt Ind. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, that he was entirely sober
previously to his enlistment, and that he was of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, 5 feet
1 inches high.

Wm M. McCombs
Asst Surgeon
1st Regt Ind. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 9th day of June, 1864, at Jeffville Ark

Wm M. McCombs
Asst Surgeon
1st Regt Ind. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

✓ 2236 ^{Sen}
Woodward. Ralph

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~74977875~~

2 7496936

3 7497018

4 7497097

5 7497173

6 7497256

7 7497337

8 7497415

9 7497474

10 7497557

11 7497606

12 7497660

13 7497708

14 7496688

15 7496778

16 7496858

17 31470968

18 32885175

19 36656762

20 36656752

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Heard withdrawn and filed in record of Ralph Woodward for which it properly belongs. 8 m. 10, 17, 13.

Book Mark: Who-543-1867.

✓ See also

J.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Woodward

Priv, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, April 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 3^d*, 1865.

Last paid to *Capt Smith*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Due Soldier for*
clothing not drawn 11-100

Book mark: *Noted and over*

P. F. Evans

MAR. 25

7497708

67891*

about 10 mi. N. of Springfield,
Scout near Springfield,
No in consequence of serious
duty and insufficient supply
of forage by the U.S. Vider
No. 563. 1867.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward

Ft, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

~~* June 1863. Recruited June 1st /63~~
~~at Bainbridge, Mo.~~
 July + Aug. 1863. Absent sick
 at Warsaw, Mo. since
 July 22nd /63.

Feb 1864 Absent on furlough
 since Jan. 30 /64

~~* Feb 1864. Absent on duty at~~
~~Bro War Office.~~
~~Springfield, Mo. since~~
~~Nov. 15th~~

~~* July 1864. Enlisted as U. S.~~
~~Vol. Absent since~~
~~May 27th /64~~

Aug. 1864. On daily duty as
 Co. book

Oct. + Nov. 1864 Absent sick
 at Jefferson City, Mo.
 since Oct. 7th /64

Dec. 1864 to Feb 1865. Co. book
 April 1865. (Retained

Book mark

~~He is carried by one. March 15 /65 over~~

Gram

APR. 22.

36656752

1396.

Recruits 6 Mo. S M.
Coar.) April 3/65. Spring
field. Mo. Dischgd -
Term of service expired

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Sr.
^{Sergeant}
Privt, Co. Mo, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent sent north
of Mo. River to procure
horses, started on
March 27", to return
as soon as possible,
not to be absent
longer than fifteen
days

May + June 1863 (Privt)

Nurse in Hospital

Sept. 1863. Absent sick at
Warsaw, Mo. since
July 22 / 63.

Jan 1864. Absent on fur
lough since Jan.
31 / 64

March 1864. Absent nurse in
Hospital at Yellville
Ark. since March 20 / 64

Book mark

Gram

W | 6 Cav | M S M

Ralph Woodward
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Cav. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt. Woodcock
Qu't, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1, Friday*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Regt. Leonard
Tril, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. C. 2nd

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Howard

Quart., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent picket at
Jefferson City Mo. since
Oct. 7th 1864*

Book mark:

F. A. Evans.

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Sen.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Morris

77

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward sen.

Bot

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64. to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Feb 29, 64. to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

ET Woodward

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, sen.

Cvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip's from Feb 29, 64. to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E T Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Sen.

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.
On full length.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, sen.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Oct. 31, 63. to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

64

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Sen
Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Sen.
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 96 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tax due for use
& wear of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Aug 31/63
Inc at Warsaw, Mo.
since 22 July 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

911

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Sr.
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fee due for use
of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

51
Ralph Woodward

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & eqpts from Aug 31/62 to Apr 30/63 (except eleven days)*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Ralph Woodward
 1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

L. M. Williams

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Woodward

For, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Cairoville Mo.*

Period years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

Equipment since last

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

MAR. 25

7496688

1891 *

paid (except eleven days)

M | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Ralph Woodward Sen
_____, Co. *M 6*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Montgomery Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 29*, 186*2* ✓

Where *Cainsville Mo*

By whom *A. Glaze* ^{*Denying the above in Mo*}; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered up 4/62 at
Chillicothe by Capt Morris*

2237
Woodward, Ralph Jr.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

11	7496688✓	26
12	7496748✓	27
13	7496858✓	28
14	7496987✓	29
15	7497019✓	30
16	7497098✓	31
17	7497174✓	32
18	7497257✓	33
19	7479000	34
20	7497338✓	35
21	7497416✓	36
22	7497499✓	37
23	7497770✓	38
24		39
25	7477875	40
26	32885183	41
27	36656753	42
28		43
29		44
30		45
31		46
32		47
33		48
34		49
35		50

6 cards withdrawn and filed in pocket of Ralph Woodward sent where they properly belong. Sent. March 15, 1913.

Book Mark: Wko-224-1868.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

Mr. S. M. Carr. Mrs.

Ralph Woodward Esq.

, Co. M. 6 Reg't Mrs. S. M. Carr.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No. - 224 - 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 15, 1868.

"Horse and equipments captured
by the enemy in conse-
quence of the surrender of Mrs.
Sho, Mrs. Oct. 4, 1863, deduct
\$5.00 overpaid."

J. G. Powell

W | *G. F. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Ralph Woodward,
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equip. from Feb. 27, '64 to June 22, '64. Val. of horse \$100. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in gen vol (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7479000

1891

ser. for 3 yrs. under the
prov. of N. C. No. 128, Held by
Capt. Geo. July 22, 64.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Jr.
Pvt, Co. No. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on scout
since July 30/63

Sept. 1863. Absent on escort
to Carthage with
Paymaster since Sept
29th/63.

Jan. + Feb. 1864 Absent on fur-
lough since Jan. 30/64

May 1864 Absent with leave
Vet. Vol. at St Louis
since May 15/64

June 1864 Vet. Vol. Absent
on Det. serv. since
May 27th/64 at St
Louis, Mo.

Aug 1864. Aug. 2/64 Trans-
ferred to 13th Mo. Cav.
by Dept. of O No. 124

* June 1863, Recruited
June 1, 1863 at
Cainesville, Mo.

Book mark

(over)

Y. M. C.

APR. 22.

36656756

1396.

* Mch. 1864, absent
orderly at Pro. Mar.
office Springfield,
Mo. Since Nov. 5,
July 1864, Enlisted
as U. S. Vet. Vol. absent
since May 27, 1864,

x added by me N Mch 15. 1913.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Howard

Co. B 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re enlisted as Vet.*

*Vol. March 31st 1864 Transferred
to 13th Mo. Cav. G. O. No 12th
Adm. Dep't of the Mo. Aug
2nd 1864.*

Book mark: *Home & Equipments*

B. F. Evans

MAR. 25

7497770

1891 *

Captured by the enemy in
consequence of the surrender
of Acosho M. Oct 4/63.
Deduct \$5.00 overpaid. Vide
Wk. - 224 - 1868.

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph H. Edwards, Jr.

Capt.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29th to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav.
by 2^d Lt. H. G. No. 124.

Book mark:

35. Roads

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, jun.

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb-29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as U.S. Vet. Col. since
March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, jun

Post

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64. Ordered by Provost Marshal, Springfield, Mo. since March 2d, 1864.

Book mark:

E J Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, gun.

Pr

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 700 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqts. from Nov 11, 63 to Feb 29, 64.
On furlough

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward, Jun.

Pvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
& Eqpts. from Nov. 11, 63. to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Goodwood, jun
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
7 wks of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 4 /63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

64

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richd Woodward, Jun
Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fee due for use
& hire of horse & eqpts
from May 25 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward jun.

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& use of horse & eqpts
from Mar 25 to June 30/62

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

W 6 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph Woodward
Capt, Co M, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 23, 1863

Where Lainsville Mo

Period ~~Three~~ ^{one} year.

Valuation of horse, \$105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

N W Tyler

M 6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ralph Woodward

Co. M. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Decatur Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1863

Where Greenville Mo

By whom Sgt. H. H. Adams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered July 16/63 at

Seaside Mo. by Lt. Carson
from Sea recruit

Transferred to 13 Mo.

Cav. by Capt. G. O. N. 124

Dated Aug 2, 1864.

Hutton

Woodward, Ralph

P, Co. M, 8 Regt S M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Richard Sloan

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No.

2951

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis,

June 16th

1864.

Name,

Ralph Woodward

Rank,

Private Co. M.

6th Reg't. 8th Mo. Vols.

Where gone,

Quincy, Ill. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ralph W. Woodard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 22 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 20 day of March 1894
Witness: Joseph Woodard

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

No. _____
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
By Ralph W. Woodard 1894
15th Regiment of U.S.A.
Discharged _____ 1894
enlistment; last served in Company C
15th Reg't of U.S.A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
of _____ years of age; and I
is _____ a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, 6 Company 1
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 22 day of April, 1864, at Springfield

I, Ralph Woodward born in Connecticut
in the State of Connecticut aged 22 years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ralph Woodward do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 22 day of April 1864.
Before Ralph Woodward

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high

Samuel Warner Capt. & Co.
1st Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Anderson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 30th day of March 1899

Witness:

John H. Anderson
John H. Anderson

No. _____

John H. Anderson
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By John H. Anderson 1899
John H. Anderson Regiment of U.S.A.

John H. Anderson enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

I, William Woodward born in Alabama aged 22 years,
 in the State of Alabama Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 and by occupation a Farmer day of 1864,
 volunteered this _____ day of _____ 1864,
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
 the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, William Woodward do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ }
 this _____ day of _____ 1864. }
 Before _____ }
Ralph Woodward

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
 feet _____ inches high

Charles H. Woodward

William Woodward Recruits, _____ Volunteers,
 _____ Regiment of _____ Recruiting Officer.

22380- A. F.
Northington, Andrew J.
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2239
Worthington. Lawson H

Co KH, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477957	26
2	7494334	27
3	7494420	28
4	7494497	29
5	7494574	30
6	7494652	31
7	7494733	32
8	7494814	33
9	7494898	34
10	7494980	35
11	7495062	36
12	7495133	37
13	7495212	38
14	7495279	39
15	7478495	40
16	7478680	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: WKo-89-1868.

✓
See also

W. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo
Lawson H. Worthington
Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Wk 89. 1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 10. 1871.

"Horse and equipments
captured Oct 4, 1863, at
the surrender of Newsho.
Mo."

H. Borbeck.

Copyist.

H 6 M. Cav. Mo.

Lawson H. Stoughton

Regt, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29.¹⁵.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing pay due from Oct.

1863 to date of Muster out.

Recruit Co. K. 6 M. Cav. Temporarily

transferred to H. 16 Cav. M. Cav. by

S. G. No 9 West 1st Div 5 M. Cav.

Book mark: June 12/71 H. K. O = 19. 1868

Reuter

MAR 23

7478680

1891

dated Jan'y 9. 1865.

Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of ser-
vice.

22 1 6" Smeal Mo.

Lawson H. Northington
Butt, Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri Smeal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Leby, 1865-

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Rgt Blacksmith Spring-
field Mo

Book mark:

Jennings

W

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawsin H. Worthington
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Su. 100 Jan. & Feb. 65 (over)

NH Bogan

MAR 24

7495279

1891 *

filed with Co. H.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garrison H. Worthington
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: W. Ke = 89 = 1868

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson H. Worthington
Pot, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 29/64 to Aug.
31/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garrison H. Worthington
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 29/64 to June
30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tolson H. Worthington
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipments from Feb. 29/64
to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson N. Worthington

prvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ^x/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 4/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawrence H. Northwester

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
horse equipment from
June 30 to Oct 4/63.
Returned to duty
Dec. 1, 1863 by S. M. No.
253 H. F. Dist. of M.
Mo.*

Book mark:

Morgan

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson H. Worthington

ser., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent without*

leave. Pay due for
use and bill of horse
and horse equipment
from June 30 to Oct.
4, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

W 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lawrence H. Worthington

for Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ⁺ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ment from June 30
to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

14 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leavenworth H. Worthington

Smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.5 ^X/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark: _____

Morgan

11 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leaven H. Mortimer

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^x

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rest of horse and equipments from Aug 31/62 to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

W. C. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Lewis H. Worthington
1st, Co. B, 6 st. le militia
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for died Apr. 27, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James H. K. Kington

1st, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 13*, 186

Where *Richmond*

Period *Mar* years

Mustered in:

When *Mar. 10*, 186

Where *Richmond*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished with horse equipments*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sanson H. Worthington

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 5, 1864.

Where born *Van Buren Tennessee*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Richmond Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Yellow*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Richmond Ray Co Mo*

6 Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sanson

✓ Wright ²²⁴⁰ Alpha

Co —, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477807	26
2	7477868	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St

6 S. M. Coar.

Mo.

Alpha Strigler

Chapin, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri M. Coar.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of the reduction of his Regiment. He is not indebted to the United States in any manner. whatever he having produced sufficient evidence and made oath to its contents.

Book mark:

Peter

W. 16 S. Meav. Mo.

Alpha Wright

Chaplain, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 50 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apr 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.,

Period Nov. 1864.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Credited to Pilot Knob

Mo. Iron Co. 3^d Dist.

Appointed Chaplain of the 6th Cav.

M.S.M. by Col. E. C. Battenwood (Comd)

Next appearance on Rolls of Regt

Book mark: M. C.

J. W. Hall

MAR 23

7477807

1891

to fill an original vacancy. He
having met with the
requirements of section
9 of the Act of July
17th 1862, and of
section 9 of the
Act of July 22nd 1861.
Must be in to take effect
April 30th 1864, he
having complied with
G. O. No 48 Rule 4,
Par 8 A. G. O. 1863.

The 18th day of May
1864 in the remarks
has been changed to
the 30th of April 1864
to correct an error.

Wright, Alpha

Chap^{lain} Co.

8 Regt S. M. C. 7.

11

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>10 5</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. Wright

G. M. D. M. Cur

Head Quarters State of Missouri
Adjut Genl. Office

St Louis May 19th 64

Requested to be mustered
A. Wright into the Service as
Chaplain of the 1st Mo. Inf.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

May 19th 1864.

Colonel,

I have the honor to inform you
that Alpheus Wright was elected and appointed
by the Commanding Officer of the 6th Regt
Cavalry M. G. in on April 20th 1864 as Chap
lain of said regiment to rank from the same
date as an original vacancy.

You are hereby respectfully requested to transmit Chaplain
Wright into service accordingly—

By direction of the Governor

John S. May

Adjutant General

Col B. L. O'Connellville M. G.

Commanding Officer 6th Regt

Benton Barracks

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 23rd 1854.

St. Louis, Missouri.

December 23rd 1854.

Wright, Chaplain U.

Sup. Contra. and Refugees.

Asks to be appointed Superintendent of Contrabands and Refugees for the Dept of the Mo., and gives reasons why the same should be done.

St. Wright

Chaplain Sup. Contra.

& Refugees.

6th Mo. Cavalry

Recd St. Louis, Mo. Dec 23rd 1854.

Office of Sup't of Contrabands & Refugees

Saint Louis Mo Dec 23^d 1864

Brig Gen Ewing

Commencing Dist of St Louis

Dear Sir

Gen Fish has appoin

ted several Sup's of Contrabands & Refugees
in his Dist and I have received several
letters from them asking for information
concerning the different orders regulating
the issuing of Rations - I am also receiving
letters almost every day from Rolla
and Springfield - It has occurred to me
and Gen Myers & Col Haines farover it
that I might be appointed Sup't for the
Dist and thus reduce to system the whole
work and at the same time continue
in correspondence with parties in all
Ind Ohio & Michigan in relation

to distributing them as far as possible
among the agricultural districts in these
States once at the same time answer
all the clamours upon a Dist Supt
The reports from nearly every point
will be crude & unsatisfactory without
some such supervision I have no
doubt but Gen Fish would favour
such an arrangement
I most respectfully ask your attention
to the suggestion once if you were
to recommend it I have no doubt
but Gen Dodge would appoint me
from all the reports I could make
a consolidate one once a month
for the Dist and such other parties
as might need them It would be no
line cure but a work a real earnest
work

Gen Myers has since been
of the opinion for several months
that such an officer would save
to the Govt thousands of dollars in
a year

I have the honour to be sir
Your most ob^d servant

J. M. Wright Chaplain and Super
of Contrabands & Refugees

S.C. 107
Saint Louis List of
Living Birds

Wright A.

6 Dec. 1861.

1



Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 25th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 107

1. Captain C. Wright 64th Kan. Inf.
having reported in compliance with orders, is
attached to the staff of General Commanding,
as Superintendent of Quartermaster and Central
Stores at St. Louis and at St. Louis
He is detailed on special service at these
headquarters as Quartermaster

He will report with
a composite list to Lieut. Cyrus L. Lane Jr.
A. K. S.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.,

Wm. H. Ewing
Brig. Genl.
St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. H. Ewing
Lieut. Col. A.
Assistant Adjutant General

St. Louis, Mo.

Pl 336. also 21 March 64
Wash. D.C. Apr 9, 64
945

Star Office and
L. S. O. Col. J. C. G. G.
to Telegraph.

Copy. Rights must give
his R. O. as ordered.
C. Gar. M. S. M.

Wash. D.C. Sept 10th 1864

St. Louis, April 12/64

Respectfully referred to Brig.
Genl. Fumig, Comdg St. Louis
District, for his information.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. Andrew

Samuel M. W.
A. A. Genl.

St. Louis, Mo. April 12, 1864
Genl. G. B. Galt to Brig. 11/64

J. Lane & Sons 65.

Mo. Dept. of the
High Chaplain A. Sub. Officer

C. W. J. M. C.
Superior & Co.

I. Success for them the position
of Chaplain in coming the Dept
in his Duties.

And
V. H.

Receivable Mr. M. H. Co.

Office of Refugee Bureau Dept of the Mo
Saint Louis Mo Feb 27th 1865-
Brig Clinton B. Ficks
Commany Dist of North Mo

Dear Sir

The Rept. to which I
am attached (6th Gen M. & M.) will be mustered
out in about three weeks - Do you know of
a Reft in your Dist without a Chaplain
who would be willing to have me appointee
so as to remain on detached service?

Gen Dodge is well pleased with my labors
thus far and has requested Col Wexelmeier
H^{1st} Inf to have me appointed in his Reft
But they are all as "Dutch", as Sawbrow and
have but a few months to serve and are
under marching orders for the South.

If there is any Reft in your Dist to whose Col
you would write a note requesting such
an appointment it would be done and
you would carry a favor on your
sincere friend and admirer

Please write me the result of any inquiries in this direction. Mr. Forman is Minister to Cuba and is in your District seeking another appointment. Matters at the new "Home," are not moving satisfactorily. He is never there and there is no head to the concern.

I shall try to have a military man appointed there to whom the inmates can look to whom the detailed men & Matrons can apply for instruction.

Have you a suitable man to spare? It is a huge affair. But unless we have a head there it will run into the ground. Mr. Forman is not worth a stream for the place. A man should be there constantly.

I have the honor to be your
Obedt. Servt. A. Wright Chapman and
Supt. of Reg. Bureau

St Louis Mo'
Apr 13th 1864

Gray Inv. B.
A. G. of Mo'

State he will telegraph Col Cathernood to have Chaplain Wright elected by the officers of the 6th Mo Cavalry to the chaplaincy of that regiment

State

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, April 13th 1864.

General

Mrs Risk has called to see me about the appointment of Chaplain Wright to the chaplaincy of the 6th Cavalry Mass.

I will telegraph Col Cathernood to have him elected by the officers of the 6th and will advise you of the result

Very Respy

Yours Truly

John S. May
Adj Gen of Mo

Gen Ewing
Commandy St Louis Dist.

Apr 13th 1864

St. Louis
Feb 23 1894

Wright St. Chaplain
Capt. Refugee

Asks permission to visit
St. Louis on Thursday (25)
inst.,

6" Mo. S. M. Cav.

Box No 289

Recd at St. Louis Feb 23 1894

A Mr. W
Give upon Thursday

Wesley Lucien Post Pilot Knob Mo

Feb 20 " 1864

Brig Gen. Clinton B. Fish
St Louis Mo

Very dear Sir - My
poor wife will be in St Louis next
Thursday night - I would like to meet her
there & remain in the city. Friday & return
Saturday - She is so much of a stranger to the
route I would like to call her thus much
will you give me permission thus to do
Will Mr Barlow think it trespassing on
your nature to give me a pass ^{up} ~~down~~
and back If I am too troublesome give
me a hint to that effect - The Hancock
have arrived & have commenced issuing
I take receipts of all It needs a very little
to my laborer But a great deal to the com-
fort of the belees Negroes
I have the honour to be your most obd Servant
A. Wright Chaplain & Supt of Resources

U.S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from offices but P.M. Plotkin ^{April 9} 186

To Brig Gen Thomas Ewing
Comdg. St Louis Dist

I would take this opportunity to suggest that it would not do for Chaplain Wright to leave this post. You can have no conception of the magnitude of his work. I am intimately acquainted with this sect & it is utterly impossible for any one just now to take his place. In one or two months it will require the most careful dissection & excessive labor. He fully understands the work in all its detail & performs in a manner highly commendable. I am sure with distinguished consideration Your
Obt servant Gen H. Dept
Capt & Gen

U. S. Military Telegraph.

F R M

April 9 186

By Telegraph from

Pilot Knob 964 186

To

Brig Gen Ewing
Candy Butte Plains

I learn with deep
regret that Bro Alpha
Wright Capt & fugues at
this post has been
ordered to join his
regiment the basing of
this officer is one
vous & the person has
endeared himself to all
who have made his
acquaintance I hope he may
be retained the condition of
the suffering refugees require
a judicious man & he is the
man

Thos H Maclean
Det Rec

Rev^d Alpha Wright
Captain Regt —

6 MS III

U. S. Military Telegraph.

5-03-

April 9 186

By Telegraph from Asst Surgeon Pilot Boat 11 186

To Gen. Ewing

Wm. D. Diet

Sir

To be deprived at the present time of the services of the Rev M Wright an efficient & energetic Supt. of refugees & contrabands would be felt here as a calamity. I would ask if possible and if consistent with the service to have him retained his duties are onerous with daily increasing responsibilities which few men can fill and none without some experience.

Yours

J. T. Johnson

66 Dd

Asst Surg

1st infy 5th

To whom it may concern.

It gives me pleasure to recommend Rev. Alpha Wright of Milwaukee as a minister of ability and energy of character, & I think well suited to work as chaplain of a Regiment.

Mr. Wright's activity, and ease of manner, unite with his powers of endurance and I believe make him a favorite in the camp.

Wm. H. C.

Oct 22. '67.

M. Simpson

Br. W. H. C.

Donald

son of the

captain

Alpha Wright
Chaplain

Rev. Mr. Wright
Wm. H. C.

New York Oct. 19, 1861.

John H. Culleney
Governor Randall
of Wisconsin.

Dear Sir -

Rev. A. Wright of
Milwaukee is an accredited
minister of the M. E. Church.
In my judgement he is
admirably qualified to be
useful as a chaplain
in the army.

His manners are pleasing,
his preaching talents of a high
order, and his religious activ-
ities ~~is~~ equaled by but few
ministers. I believe he would
be popular and useful in
the office.

With great respect.

Yours truly

E. S. Jones.

Alp
in the
ently
the

4

W. R.
Donald

ter of the
Captain

Alpheus Wright
Chaplain

1864

I hereby certify that Rev Alpha Wixler
is an ordained Minister in the M. E. Church
and I believe him eminently qualified
to act as Chaplain in the Army

Pilot Knob Mo May 4th 1864

Hiram W. Cook

Minister of M. E.
Church

A. C. McDonald

Minister of the M. E. Church
and Chaplain 68th U. S. Infy (reg)

Witness

I hereby certify that I am acquainted
with Rev A. Wright as an ordained
minister of the M E, Church & would
recommend him as a suitable person
to act as chaplain in the Army
Please know me May 3rd 1864
L. J. McKittrick

I concur in the above recommendation

A. C. McDonald

Minister of the M. E. Church

And Chaplain of 8th M. S. Infy

Albion Wright

Monday M. S. M.

Springfield Mo April 20th 1864.

At a meeting of the Line and Staff Officers held at their Headquarters, April 20th 1864, for the purpose of electing a Chaplain for said Regiment, to fill an original vacancy, Rev Alpha Wright of 1st Kent Mo. of the M. E. Church, was elected by the following votes:

For E. C. Cathey

Capt. D. C. McMichael

Capt. H. Mace

Capt. John Linn

Lt. D. Harmon

Lt. R. Riggs

Lt. A. Y. Bembie

Against Wm Plumb

Lt. Omi Campbell

Lt. J. H. Hinn

Lt. P. L. Venable

Lt. Souther

Lt. G. W. Reese

By virtue of the said election, I hereby appoint
Rev Alpha Wright of 1st Kent Mo. of the Methodist Episcopal Church
Chaplain of the 6th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia.

Edgar Cathey

Commanding Regiment

For Wm Plumb
Lt. H. Mace
Lt. R. Riggs
Lt. A. Y. Bembie

Meeting M. S. D.

Springfield Mo. April 20th 1864.

At a meeting of the Line and Staff Officers held at their Headquarters, April 20th 1864, for the purpose of electing a Chaplain for said Regiment to fill an original vacancy, Rev. Alpha Wright, of Field No. 1 Mo. of the M. E. Church, was elected by the following votes:

Rev. E. C. Cathey
Capt. D. C. McMichael c. 7
Capt. H. Mace c. 4
Capt. John Linn c. c
Lt. D. Harman c. b.
L. R. Briggs c. 11
Lt. A. J. Bamber Post Gen.

Maj. Wm. Plummer
Lt. Dani Campbell c. c
Lt. J. H. Shinn c. c
Lt. P. L. Venable c. d
Lt. Souther c. b
Lt. F. W. Seece Regt. Comm.

By virtue of the said election, I hereby appoint
Rev. Alpha Wright of Field No. 1 of the Methodist Episcopal Church
Chaplain of the 6th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia.

E. C. Cathey
Commanding Regiment

Rev. Alpha Wright
Chaplain

Alpha Wright
Chap

Wright. ²²⁴¹ John
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491692	26
2	7491787	27
3	7491857	28
4	7491986	29
5	7492079	30
6	7492170	31
7	7492264	32
8	7492374	33
9	7492462	34
10	7492552	35
11	7492643	36
12	7492732	37
13	7492817	38
14	7492902	39
15	7492983	40
16	7493023	41
17	7493102	42
18	7493144	43
19	7493176	44
20	7493212	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M *C. S. m. cav* **Mo.**

John Wright
Plt, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo. 4, pl 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct 1 & 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit joined since*

date of org. org. held to

service in accordance

with circular 36 Ago.

May 2/64

Age 44.
Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Knight
Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Posey

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Knight

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On furlough*

Book mark:

Posey

14

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Knight

Plt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Possey

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wright
Pvt

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*
horse + equipments
from Feb 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

Petty

21 | 68th Regiment Mo.

John Smith
Part, Co. 5, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse
& Equipments from
Feb. 22 64 to June 30,
64.

Book mark:

78 | 1st Inf | Mo.

John Wright
Pat, Co. 2d, Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due for use and rent
of Horse and Equipments
from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr.
30. 64

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 1. 63*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64. Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wright

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

24

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wright

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63

Book mark:

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Wright;**Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Furnished Horse
and Equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

21 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Wright
Capt.; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Care horse and*
Equipments.

Book mark:

27 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wright
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *115.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse*

Equipments

Book mark: _____

W. S. H. Carr Mo.

John Wright
Det., Co. H., 1st Reg't Missouri S. H. Carr

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hagee

W. 1st Ill Cav Mo.

John Wright
Capt, Co. A, 6th Reg't Missouri Ill Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$110⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Given horse & Equip-
ments -

Book mark:

Magee

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went home & Equip-
ments.*

Book mark:

Magee

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wright

Pvt.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

W. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wright

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Maga Copyright

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wright
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Horse Equip.
Complete

*Inserted by Camp.

Book mark:

Maize Copyright

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wright

Pvt, Co. 26, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Sep 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mounted

Not on M. S. R.

En. + M/S. Apr. 26-62,
Garrison.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hayes

11/11/17

Bright John

, Co. 6 M^o S. M. Cav^y Reg^t

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Baigent, John

Ed. L. L. Whitcomb

Secoliage
October - The 15 / 1862
Change, not absent without leave
specifications, are

that John Bright did on or
about the seventh day of October
1862 absent himself without leave
from camp of his commanding
officer in open violation of
the rules and articles of war

Change by
Henry J. Storer capt &

Camp Fetter, Oct. 25, 1862
In the case of John Bright, recommended
that ~~he~~ be fined one month's pay
to be deducted from his next pay, for
the offence above specified.

D. B. Shaw, Major
Adj. as Reg. Accountant

✓ 22435 Samuel J.
Wright. Samuel J.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496691	2
2	7496781	3
3	7496940	4
4	7496966	5
5	7497043	6
6	7497176	7
7	7497259	8
8	7497340	9
9	7497418	10
10	7497477	11
11	7497577	12
12	7497572	13
13	7497626	14
14	7497680	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harriet S. Wright.

Bugler, Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, April 3rd, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Was Private from March 29th 64 to May 23rd 1864.

Appointed Bugler May 23rd 1864. Due soldier for clothing out drawn \$5.00.

Book mark:

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel S. Knight
Reg't, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Evans

J.

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Smith
Page, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Evans

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Knight

Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. C. and

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel J. Wright

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & eqpts. from Oct. 31, '63, to Aug. 31, '64, except 22 days.

Book mark:

A. J. Wright

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel S. Wright

Cdr

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Oct. 31, 63, to June 30, 64, except 22 days.

Book mark:

E. I. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jamuel S. Wright.

2nd

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Expts. from Oct. 31, 63, to April 30, 64, except 22 days.

On duty with Corn Shells in Mo. since Jan. 1st, 1864.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
& Eqpts. from Jan. 1, 64, to Feb. 29, 64.
On detached duty.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel S. Wright

Pr

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since Dec 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel F. Wright
Saddler, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 31/65

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Frost
Saddler, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from June 30 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

J. V. Williams

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Wright
Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186 *E*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30, 63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

94

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Thight

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

A. M. Williams

W 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel I. Wright
Sgt, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

37

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Wright

But, Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Greenville Mo.*

Period years *for the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equip-*
ments and last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

+²²⁴³
Wyensburgh. Eli A
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495 447	26
2	7495 539	27
3	7495 626	28
4	7495 718	29
5	7495 812	30
6	7495 900	31
7	7495 994	32
8	7496 083	33
9	7496 172	34
10	7496 260	35
11	7496 333	36
12	7496 419	37
13	7496 492	38
14	7496 540	39
15	7305-6-89	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: C. H. R. P. D. 89

7305-6-89.

See also

W. | G. S. M. Caw Mo.

By A. Winesberger
Co. L, Regt. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7305. Co. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 31, 1889

Certificate in lieu
of Post Discharge
furnished.

C. 1 607.100.1 Mo.

Eli A. Haysworth
Capt., Co. A, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1860.

Muster-out to date Sept-20, 1860.

Last paid to 22.31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled July 2, 1867; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4.50 ³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Dec 30.

Book mark: Cor. 12-1-1900

7305-6-89

E. A. Mowland

111

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Winstanley

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

O. M. Elliott

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Winestungh

W.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Horse & Equip
furnished by Gov't*

Book mark :

W. E. Winestungh

Mo.

Er, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1868

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks: Rushed Over
Horse & Equip from
Feb 29. to Aug 3/
1864

Book mark:

Bill Everett

H. C. McCall Mo.

Eli A. Winnebush

Pr, Co. *L. C.* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 20 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished on horse & scrips from Feb 20/64 to June 30, 64*

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Hinesburg

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished over
horse & equip from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Dec 10

OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli C. Wenzelburg

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned over
horse & equip from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Wenzelburg

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. Hinesburg

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished gov
horse & equipment from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edie A. Kinesburgh

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse + equip. from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Wineburgh

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse + equipt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Winesburgh

Bot, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse + eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: *3*

E T Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Eli A. Winesburg

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk
of horse & eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Name appears in Column of
Names Present as Winesburg.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

77 | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli A. Wineberg
Rt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. T. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli A. Winneberg

Pl Co. Z, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862

Where Carroll Co.

Period the 10th years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1862

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.
(over)

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

MAR. 25

7495447

★1891★

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

2244
Wypert, Byron
CoA.C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Wypert, Byron</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

²²⁴⁵
Wyrick, Andrew A

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480359	26
2	7480454	27
3	7480548	28
4	7480636	29
5	7480729	30
6	7480818	31
7	7480904	32
8	7480994	33
9	7481166	34
10	7478915	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

N *69th Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

Andrew A. Myrick,
Priv., Co. A, 69th Reg't Missouri 69th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Value of horse \$100;*
furnished horse & horse
equip. 2 mos. discharged
by virtue of re-enlistment
in 13th Mo. Cav. in com-
pliance with G. O. 191,
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

MA 23

7478915

161

Old Res. Sept. Mo. July
22, '64.

7 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. [unclear]
Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav.
Vol. 9 & Co. 2nd Mo.
Age 18*

** Carried by District, Ex.*

Book mark:

E/182

25 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew A. Warwick

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: None pay due 1 mo.
Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Regt.
by G.O. No. 124 Regt. Mo.

Book mark:.....

Tables

211

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X

Andrew A. Strick

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *None pay due 2 mos.**Reenlisted as Velox. Mech. 25/64.**Mustered April 21/64. On**detached service since May 10/64.*

Book mark:

Tables

W

68. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A. Wyrick

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A. Wyrick

But

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

70

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. A. Wyrick

Pat

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Heave Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

W

S. M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

A. A. Wyrick

Put

S. M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Horse Pay since
last Muster, on detached
service since Oct. 6, 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

W S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

A. A. Wyrick

Put- S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since
enlistment (at Tusculum)
Em. May 30-63, in
Aug. 2-63, at Springfield.

Book mark:

Filed

W | ^{S.M.}
6 Cav. | Mo.

A. A. Wyrick

Put ^{S.M.}, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

Sperry, Andrew A.

P. Co. R, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2513

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Aug 23rd 1864.

Name, Andrew Myrick

Rank, Private Co. C.

Where gone, Mississippi
Miller Co., Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days 26th of Sep. 1864

No. 2513

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Andrew A. Wyrick

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lescumbia Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

On A. C. M. f. n. l. e.

✓ 2246
Wyrick. Joseph J
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472983	26
2	7482127	27
3	7482220	28
4	7482310	29
5	7482399	30
6	7477915	31
7	7482490	32
8	7482577	33
9	7482663	34
10	7482719	35
11	7482806	36
12	7482861	37
13	7478398	38
14	7497874	39
15	7482950	40
16	7497972	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Wyrick
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861/.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$624, 1861/; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$116 ⁴³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: valuation of horse 100.

Payable for use and risk of horse
and equipments from June 20th Sept 30th 1861
Transferred to Co No. 6. 1st S. M. Cav.
Feb. 65

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Wyrick.

Art., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$24.25, 1865; drawn since \$6 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "B."

Book mark:

Baker

W.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph I. Vick

Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. S.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. A. Baker

Approved

W | *6" S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

Joseph W. Quick
Plt, Co. *6"* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Escort duty Dist*
Hed Co at Springfield
Mo

Book mark:

Jennings

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Wyrick

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from June
20 to Sept 30 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Myrick
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Q. service G. O.
at 65 Wd 2nd Q. S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Dec. 27. 63
to forfeit ten dollars per
month for ten months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Myrick

Plt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
rent of horse & equipments from
July 1-64 to Aug 31-64Joseph P. Myrick sentenced by
M. M. by Gen. Order No. 5 Dec 21
Dist. Ct. Mo. Springfield Mo. Dec 27
to \$3.00 per month for 6
months stoppage of work for 12 over 12

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Joseph Pyrick
Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg'd in an and sent
of horse & equipments from
Feb 24 '64 to June 30 '64
Horse unavailable 70 days

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J Myrick

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *107* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse unserviceable*

64 days

Pay due for me

+ risk of horse &

Equipments from

Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30 '64

Book mark:

J. Underwood

(256)

Copyist.

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph J. Warwick
Prvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64
Horse unserviceable
22 days by G.O no 65
Not Insured. No Springfield
ins Dec 27/63 to future

Book mark: _____

(over)

MAR 23

7482490

1391 *

of ten dollars per
month for ten
months-

W | 66 | Mo.

Joseph J. Myrick
Park, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Independence Mo

Period 1 year years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. B. Tyler

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Myrick

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63
at home on furlough

Guipam

Book mark:

J. W. Anderson

14 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph J. Haycock
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ rental of horse &
Equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(355) J. Haycock Capt.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J Myrick

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & risk of horse
from June 2 to Aug
31/63*

Book mark:

M | **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Joseph J. Harick
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
+ risk of horse since
Enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Harick
Copyright.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Kyprie
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.
Where born *Miller Co Missouri*
Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Cass County Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Miller Co Mo*
5th Dist

Book mark:

Wyrick Joseph J.

Co. B

Reg't 6

Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 29

Case of

Private Joseph H. Myrick

Co. B, 6th Cav. In S M

Copy

Returned copy of

Proceedings of a General Court Martial,
convened at Springfield, Mo., by virtue of the
following Special Order:

Headquarters, District S. W. Mo.
Springfield, Mo., Oct. 30th, 1883

2... A General Court Marshal is
herely appointed to meet at Springfield, Mo.,
on Monday, the 2d day of November, 1863 at 8 o'clock,
A.M. as as before thereafter as practicable, for the
trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

- 1 Maj: J C Pace, 11th Mo. Cav. Colo
2 Capt C B McAffee, 6th Cav. Mo. S. A. M.
3 Capt J P Long, 18th Iowa Vol Inf
4 Capt Jacob Carrier, 8th Cav. Mo. S. A. M.
5 Capt J B Brown, 11th Cav. Mo. S. A. M.
6 1st Lieut Hugh. Ensey, 2d S. A. Battery
Capt John A Page, 6th Cav. Mo. S. A. M. formerly Adjutant

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

The great white Heron
and many other birds

and many other birds
and many other birds

Benjamin
C. L. Lander.

St. A. Penn.

When the above order was issued, the delay
for the Court has been charged by the following -
removed subsequent address to wit:

Headquarters District S. D. N. Y.
S. D. N. Y. having been accepted, is now
accepted as a member of the general Court.

The original of the original Order is
now in the hands of the original Order is
now in the hands of the original Order is

The original of the original Order is
now in the hands of the original Order is

11, 1884

11, 1884

Headquarters District S. D. N. Y.
S. D. N. Y. having been accepted, is now
accepted as a member of the general Court.

11, 1884

The original of the original Order is
now in the hands of the original Order is

The original of the original Order is
now in the hands of the original Order is

The original of the original Order is
now in the hands of the original Order is

The original of the original Order is
now in the hands of the original Order is

1 1
Gen. M. S. M., appointed in his stead

By order of Brig. Gen. Sanburn

W. D. Hubbard, 1st Lieut.
and Actg. Asst. Surg. Genl.

Headquarters District S. W. Mo.,
Springfield, Mo., Jan. 13th, 1863

Special Order
No. 238

S... Capt. J. Graham of Regt, Judge Advocate
of the General Court Martial, commenced by ~~that~~
at Springfield, Mo., Orders, No. 222, current series,
from these Headquarters, upon perfecting the
records of said court, is hereby relieved from
further duty as Judge Advocate

C... Lieut. C. H. ~~Representing~~ ^{District} Judge Advocate,
is hereby assigned to duty as Judge Advocate of
the General Court Martial, commenced at Spring-
field, Mo., by Special Order, No. 222, current series,
from these Headquarters, and will enter
upon his duties immediately

By order of Brig. Gen. Sanburn

W. D. Hubbard, 1st Lieut.,
and Actg. Asst. Surg. Genl.

Thames General Court Martial
Springfield, March 28th 1868

Court met pursuant to above order and
a previous adjournment

Present

1. Major A. C. Mac 11th Mo Cavalry 10th Regiment of Cavalry
2. Captain C. W. McAllister 6th Cavalry Mr. G. W.
3. " Jacob Cassant 8th Cavalry Mr. G. W.
4. " Levi Brown 11th Mo Cavalry do do
5. 2nd Lieut. S. L. & 1st Lieut. 6th Cavalry Mr. G. W.

J. H. Wainwright 1st Mo Cavalry Advocate

Judge Advocate of the Court

The Court then proceeded

to the trial of

in the following charges and specifications

Charges and specifications against Captain

George 1st Cavalry his 1st Regiment 1st Cavalry

Specifications

in this that Captain

of 3rd Mo Cavalry 6th Cavalry, did

March having been properly detailed in a

March to 1st Cavalry 1st Cavalry 1st Cavalry

sent 1st Cavalry 6th Cavalry 1st Cavalry

permission or authority, except his 1st Cavalry

return to Springfield, Mo. where he was

arrested this at Springfield, Mo. on or about

the 11th day of November 1863

Witness

Lt. W. B. Logan

Sgt. G. Knoch

Thos. Thompson

Charges against

W. B. Logan 2nd Cavalry

6th Cavalry 11th Cavalry

The accused Joseph J. Thompson & Co. had
being present, the judge advocate read aloud
the order concerning & relating the case & then
the several subsequent orders & having the
detail thereof read & read the record &
he had any objection to any of the
members of the Court, to make an
appeal in the matter.

The Court then being
closed by the judge advocate and the
judge advocate was duly sworn by the
presiding officer of the Court in presence
of the accused. The accused requested the witness
which the officer of the negative
introduce counsel to the charges and to prosecute

were then read aloud by the judge advocate
to the then addressed in following viz

Joseph J. Thompson, you have heard read
the charges and specifications proposed
against you about day you guilty,
or not guilty, to which the
accused pleaded as follows

So the specifications guilty

So the charge

guilty, but in

specification of his answer subjects the following statement
that ~~he~~ ^{he} ~~has~~ ^{has} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~marked~~ ^{marked} "A"

I heard the judge

swore that if he was in our place he

(Meaning the ~~man~~ ^{woman} that went with the train) he would come back. I heard the St. (St. Logan) say that if nothing turned between that and day we would have to go on to ^{Haystack} ~~Haystack~~.

The prisoner having pleaded Guilty to the specifications and Guilty to the charge the judge advocate submitted the case ~~with~~ to the Court without recommendation of the Court without remark.

The court was then cleared for deliberation and after maturely considering the case do find the accused Joseph J. Thyrsick Private Company "B" 6th Caval Md Inf. in accordance with the plea as follows
of the specifications Guilty
of the charge Guilty

And the court do therefore sentence him the said Joseph J. Thyrsick Private in Company B 6th Caval Md Inf to forfeit to the Government, Ten dollars per month of his pay, for ten months, and be confined at hard labor for ninety days at such time and place as the court

4

General May direct

224
Wyrick, Michael

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480358	26
2	7480453	27
3	7480549	28
4	7480637	29
5	7480730	30
6	7480819	31
7	7480905	32
8	7480995	33
9	7481107	34
10	7481916	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

M *C. I. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Michael Myrick,
Pub., Co. H, C Reg't Missouri *I. M. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6* ^{*64*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *1 al. of horse \$100;*

*furnished horse & horse
equip. 2 mos. discharged
by virtue of reenlistment
in 13 mo. lev. in compliance
with G.O. 191, H'd Q'r. H'pl
(over)*

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy
Capt.

MAR 23

7478916

4391*

Mo. July 22, '66.

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael P. ^x ~~Paul~~

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav.

Vol by G. O. No 12 - Paul

Mo

Age 18.

^x Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.

Book mark:

E. N. S. M.

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Michael Wirick

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Noted by me 2 Nov.
Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.
by G.O. No. 124. Sept. Mo.

Book mark:.....

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

⁺
Michael Winick

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.
Reenlisted as Vols. mch. 25/64.
Mustered apl. 21/64. On detached
service since May 10/64.

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Wyrick

Put ..., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Wyrick

Pat

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Home Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

S. M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Wyrick

Put

S. M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Wyrick

Put

S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Horse Pay since last Muster. On detached service since Oct 6, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Wyrick

Put, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, + August, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Aug 8, 1863. Horse Pay is due since enlistment.

Emr. May 30-63, Tusculum
via, Tenn. Aug. 5-63, at
Springfield.

Book mark:

Reyd

W

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Wyrick

Put

S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

Myrick, Michal

P, Co. *A*, *6*

Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2514

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23rd 1864.

Name, *Michael G. Moir*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *the prairie*
miller *to*

Length of Furlough, Thirty
Days, 6th 8th 10th 12th 14th 16th 18th 20th 22th 24th 26th 28th 30th

May 6th 1884 Car

No. 2514

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Michel Wymick

Rank, Private

Where gone, Tuscumbea Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Ds.

Co. H. 6th M. I. N. B. Co.

2248
Yates Griffin A

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

8 Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481234	26
2	7481321	27
3	7481510	28
4	7481610	29
5	7481695	30
6	7481719	31
7	7481801	32
8	7481879	33
9	7481956	34
10	7482043	35
11	7482138	36
12	7482230	37
13	7482321	38
14	7482413	39
15	7482500	40
16	7482586	41
17	7482671	42
18	7482758	43
19	7482813	44
20	7482869	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Griffin, C. G.

Engr. B., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, March, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 29, 1867.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1867; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Relocation of Home No

Pay due for arms and equipments
from June 20 to Jan 1 1868
Reinstated to 8th Corp. Nov 1 1862
& reduced June 20 1862 promoted to 1st
Corp. Nov 21 1862 and promoted to

Book mark:.....

E. J. Thompson

MAY 23

7482869

1891

1st duty Sept 21.63
Lone a horse in action at Lone
Jack Mc. Aug 16.63 approved to \$96

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin A. Yates

1st duty

Ser. 1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipment from June 20 64 to July 14 64 On duty in Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin A. Yates

1st Lieut

Serjt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. Service*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin W. Yates

1st adjt

Serjt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent
of horse & equipments from
Feb. 29. 61 to July 29. 61.
Commenced 66 13 days
on 10 service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Yates

1st Sgt., Co. B, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 111 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
 of horse & equipments from
 Feb 29.61 to June 30.61
 Horse unusable 13 days
 on duty since May 20
 1861

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin A. Gater

1st Lt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb - apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Feb 29/64 to apr 30/64
Horse unserviceable 15-
days

Book mark:

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bates

1st Regt. S. M. Cav. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Oct 21/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Underwood

Copyist.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin & Gates

1st Adj. Supt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip-
ments from Oct 31 to
Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin A Yates

Pr Duty Sg Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *113* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
+ risk of horse + Equip-
ments from Aug 3/63
to Oct 31/63.
On S. Service in S. Regt
since Oct 13/63*

Book mark:

J. Underwood

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffith Bates

1st Lt. Sg't Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *101-100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Paid due for me
& rent of horse from
July 1 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

J. Henderson

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Brigadier A. Yates

1st Lt. Sgt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay - due for use of Pack & Horse*

Book mark:

L. H. ...

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin A. Guter

1st Lt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nich + apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse and
Equipments since last
muster. Promoted
from 1st Corp. to 1st
July 1st Nich 31/63

Book mark:

[Signature]

W. W. M. S. + Mo.

William F. Yates

Engt. Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb. 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse equipments

Book mark:

Y | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gideon T. Davis
10th, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Returned to 1st

Capt & Nov 21 1862 Given
this horse & equipments
to Nov 24 1862. Returned
to 8 Capt & Mar 1st 1862
used to rank June 24
1862

Book mark:

44

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. White

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Promoted to 8th Regt
Mar: reduced to
rank June 24/62*

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copied.

14 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Spencer, Frank

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent at Eng.
in the Drachell
service, taking care
of wounded.

Book mark:

G. Fox
Coppied

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Foster
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Reported & paid*

Mar 1862 and issued

to rank June 24 62.

Furnished our horse

since Feb. 25 62 valued

1900

Book mark:

G. F. K.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffith A. Yates

Capt. B., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

G. M.
Coppist.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Epiphanius

Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. March 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb. 15*, 186*2*

Where *Haydenville*

Period *1* years. *During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered &*

Co. B. March

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. J. H.

2289
Yates Jacob
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

3. Ms. S. M. Cav.

+Y 1228
John Stephen S
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477826	26
2	7483601	27
3	7483689	28
4	7483776	29
5	7483860	30
6	7483945	31
7	7484033	32
8	7484119	33
9	7484205	34
10	7484289	35
11	7484492	36
12	7478960	37
13	7478988	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Ny | *G.I.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Steven L. Yohial
Pvt., Co. E, 6. Reg't Missouri *G.I.M. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *4 19* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Val. of horse \$100;*
pay due for use of horse
& horse equip. one month.
M.O. in compliance with
G.O. 191. War Dept. series 23,
he having reenlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy
Capt.

My 169 M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen L. Yohoe,
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 19, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 19* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Val. of horse \$100;*

pay due for use of horse

& equip. from Feb. 29 '64 to

Apr. 20, '64. He is charged

by virtue of re-enlistment

in 13 Mo. Cav. in compli-
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

MAR 23

7478960

1891

ance with G. C. No. 128,
O'd. L. Rept. of the No.,
July 22, '64.

U

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Yoho
Pat. Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
13th Mo. Cav. Vols by
Dept. G. O. No. 124 dated
St. Louis, Mo, Aug 2nd
1864

Book mark: _____

G. H. Clark

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S Yorko

Privt.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept. Gen. Ord. No. 124. Dated Aug 2, 1864. Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 25 to Mar 21, 1864

Book mark:

C H Clark

Y | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thermon J. Yoho
Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*
Uet. Vol. Not mustered
On detached service
at St. Louis, Mo
Pay due for use of
horse & h. equipment
from Feb. 28 to May 1, 1864

Book mark:

My

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Yoho

Col., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as prison
Guard at Springfield Mo.
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from Feb 29/64
to Mch. 2/64.

Book mark:

Garris

My

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Yahoo

Ort, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Detached as escort for train to Yellville, Ark.

Book mark:

Harris

My

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. York

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

My

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Yoho.

Post, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.*

Book mark:

Harris

Ny U.S.M. Car. Mo.

Stephen S. Yorko

Art, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Car.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. On Scout with Col. Catherwood.*

Book mark:

Mf

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. York
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use and risk of
horse since enlistment,

Book mark: *2 and OK Jan'y 31 -*
sent May 14/81.

Harri's

Nf

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Yokob

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse since enlistment.*

Book mark:

Harris

Y | 62nd | **Mo.**

Stephen A. York
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. P. Tyler

Yoho, Stephen
P. C. 6 *Mo. S. M. Ca*

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A *2*

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 2626

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Stephen Yohr

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mirable Caldwell
led me

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

See "C" Co. 1st Mo. S. M. band

No. 2626

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. May 23 1864.

Name, Stephen S. Cytho

Rank, Private 6 Co

Mirabil Caldwell Co Mo
Where gone,

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days 6 Mo Co

2251

Yohoe, Steven S

Co *b*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Yohoe, Stephen S</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Yoke 225² Christian

Co. L. H. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495457	25
2	7495543	27
3	7495630	28
4	7495722	29
5	7495817	30
6	7495905	31
7	7495999	32
8	7496088	33
9	7496177	34
10	7496265	35
11	7496339	36
12	7496424	37
13	7496497	38
14	74978296	39
15	74978437	40
16	74979021	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 M. S. M. Cav

My 6 P.M. Cav. Mo.

Christian Mabe,
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$36²³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: M.O. by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Received July 9/98 C. & A.

Book mark:

G. B. McPartine

Y | 6th Jan **Mo.**

Christian Yoke

Reg't, Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: det St Louis Mo by
SO No 52 Hq Qrs Dist
St. H. Mo Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

Y *W. A. Mearns* **Mo.**

Subscription Book

Reg't Co. 4, 2 Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *2*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. A. Mearns

121

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Yake

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr Yake*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Tammott

N. 1 60 M. Car Mo.

Instruction Note

Reg't, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri 60 M. Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in bed.

Book mark:

E. J. Moreland

DJ

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian York

M., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted own horse & Equip from Feb 27 to Aug 31 1864. Dick in Mass*

Book mark:

W. L. Garrison

Y *Co. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Christian Lake

Co. L, C Reg't Missouri *4th May*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 29 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Wick in hospital*
Furnished own horse
Requies. from Feb 24 to
June 30

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Goke

Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *9* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *9* ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *9* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *9* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *sick in hospital
furnished own horse
& equipt from Feb 24, 64
to April 30/64*

Book mark:

G

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Yake

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *transferred own*
horse regiments from
Aug 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Yoke

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own
horse & equip't from
Aug. 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Deers

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian, J. C.

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough
furnished own horse
& equip. from Aug 31/63
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

14 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Yoke

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on duty.
Furnished own horse
& Equip't. from April 30
1863 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

C. F. Richardson

Y | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Christian Yoke

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty.

Furnished own
horse & eqpt. from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark: _____

E F Richardson

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Nye

Robt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 92/100.

Pay due for use & Risk
of horse & Eqpt. from
June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

14 | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Njoke
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

* Christian Yoke
Btl Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan - Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 186 2.

Where Carroll Co.

Period The war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 186 2.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. D. 3^d M. S. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

MAR. 25

7495457

1891 *

Remarks.

S. O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63,
Ad. Drs. 6th M. S. M.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse from June 30/62
to Feb. 28/63.

* Name appears in Column of names
Present as Christian Yorke.

Yokel, Christian
P, Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

Enclosures

See Geo. M. Hutchison
Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Christian Yokes.

Privt. of Company *L.*
6th Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went-out to date Mar. 7th 1865.

CORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Student Development

J. Mr. Scott
J. L. Scott

2253
Young Aaron
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2254
Young Charles
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

6625

304-5

✓ 2255 on ^{H.C.} ~~Henry C.~~
Young Henry C.

Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480251	26
2	7480361	27
3	7480455	28
4	7480550	29
5	7480638	30
6	7480731	31
7	7480820	32
8	7480906	33
9	7480953	34
10	7481038	35
11	7481080	36
12	7478456	37
13	7497882	38
14	7481125	39
15	7497979	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Young.

Ex. Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Feb. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 22, 1865*; drawn since \$ *13* ^{*74*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A.*

(age 22)

Book mark:

Fisher

Y. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry E. Young
Co. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. Co. Guard, Military
Prison, Springfield, Mo., since
last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

21 | 6" S.M. Car | **Mo.**

Henry L. Young
Priv., Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri. S.M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det Stockade Guard
Springfield Mo

Book mark :

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Young
Co. A, Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1st, *1865*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*25*⁰¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia
dated Jan 2nd 1865
from the 1st 1865

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Winley S. Fleming

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Traler

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wenley C. Young

Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tabler

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Young

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not pay due 6 mos.*
15 days.

Book mark:

Tabler

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wenley C. Young

Part., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse hay due 6 mos.*
15 days.

Book mark:

Tablet

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Young

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Young

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rearse Pay due 4 months*

Book mark:

Floyd

11

S. M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Young

Put

S. M.,
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No one Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

Y.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Young

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due horse pay since last muster.

On detached service since Oct. 6/1863.

Book mark:

Y. C.

Y | *S.M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry C. Young
S.M.
Put-, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noon Pay is due since*
Enlistment.

(Mustered in Aug. 13/63 at
Springfield)

Book mark:

Floyd

Y

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Young
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse since enlistment

Book mark:

M *S. M.*
6 Cav. Mo.

H. C. Young
Pat *S. M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
sick of horse since enlistment.
(Enrolled Apr 12/63 at
Linn creek, Mo.)
Term - during War.

Book mark:

✓ 2556
Young Robert B

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495449	26
2	7495541	27
3	7495628	28
4	7495720	29
5	7495815	30
6	7495903	31
7	7495998	32
8	7496086	33
9	7496175	34
10	7496263	35
11	7496336	36
12	7496422	37
13	7496542	38
14	3665677.1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert D. Young

B. L.

, Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov's Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 24*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*02 57*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. E. E. E. E. E.

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B Young
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Absent in Bates
Co. Mo on detached as
a Reinforcement to the
enrolled M. M. of that
Co. left Osceola, Mo.

April 26/63

Sept. 1863. Absent on detach'd
service at Springfield
Mo. as escort.

Feb. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough from Feb. 4/64
in Carroll Co. Mo.

July 1864. Orderly at
Dust 76th Gr.

Book mark

Gram

101

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Young

R., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip'ts*
furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

M. A. C. 101

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Young
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse & Equip
Furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

Will E. Elliott

117

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Young
A., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Furnished Own
Horse and Equip
from Feby 64 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

W. L. Linnell

21 Oct | **Mo.**

John & Son

Oct, 21, 1864 Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Lumished from
horse & equipmt. from
Sept 10 to June 30

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. King

Cir, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own
saddle & equipment from
city up to April 30th

Book mark:

Y 1 60 M. Car Mo.

Robert B Young

Br., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri 60 M. Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co furnished
my horse & equip from Oct 31, 63,
to Feb 24, 64

Book mark:

D. A. Moreland

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Gormy

Int, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over
horse & equipmt. from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Dec 31

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Gentry

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own
horse & equip. from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Recd

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Young

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse + equipt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.*

Book mark:

E T Richardson

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Young

R1

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 200

Remarks: Furnished own horse & eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Young

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Pay due for use & Risk of
horse & Eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Y 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Young
Rt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E T Richardson

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Young

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & hire of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(368d)

Copyist.

MAR 25

7495449

1891 *

Remarks.

None from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

✓ 225 *or Reuben*
Youngblood Ruben C.
Co *Lt*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495456	26
2	7495542	27
3	7495629	28
4	7495721	29
5	7495816	30
6	7495904	31
7	7495997	32
8	7496087	33
9	7496176	34
10	7496264	35
11	7496337	36
12	7496423	37
13	7496496	38
14	7478295	39
15	7478435	40
16	7479022	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

See also 3 M. S. M. Cav

Y 69th M. Cav. Mo.

Ruben C. Youngblood,
Priv., Co. *H*, 6th Reg't Missouri *I.M. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1865*; drawn since \$ *30* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.*

** Corrected entry 2/4 & Cna*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Copied

My

1st S.M. Can

Mo.

Reuben C. Youngblood
Reg't, Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det H Louis Mo by
S.O. No 52 H's Coa dist
S.W. Mo Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

Jennings

✓ 12.12.2001

Appears on

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Present or absent not clear

Company from which transferred (.....)

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

W. H. Thackeray
Artist.

G.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben C. Youngblood
_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip'ts furnished by Gov't.*

Book mark: _____

W. McEwen

Copy

LJ

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben C. Youngblood

M, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

R M Emerson
Copied

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben C. Youngblood

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished over
horse and equip
from Feby 29 to
Aug 31/64 except
S days*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Lincoln

Edw. M. Carl | **Mo.**

Edw. M. Carl

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri *11th*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 24/64 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip. from Feb 24/64 to June 30/64. except 5 days.*

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

uben G. my blood

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks, *furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 24, 64 to April 30, 64 except 6 days*

Book mark:

Rec'd

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robin Honyblood

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
furnished own horse
& equipt from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Roll

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Youngblood

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty -

Furnished own horse
& equipment from Oct 3/63
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

W. C. C. C. C.

31

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Youngblood
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Turnished own
horse & equip. from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

24 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ruben Youngblood

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse + Equipt. from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Youngblood

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with horse & eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

ST Richardson

111

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Youngblood

At, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & 5 gts. from
June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

171 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Reubin Youngblood
Reg't, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

114

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Young Blood

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the 11th years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D. 3d M.S.M.

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

MAR 25

7495456

1891

Remarks.

S. O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63,
Ad. No. 6th M. S. M.

Pay due for use & hire
of horse from June 30/62
to Feb. 26/63.

✓ 27.58
Youngblood Thomas J.
Co. ~~2~~ 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478024	26
2	7475000	27
3	7496089	28
4	7496178	29
5	7496266	30
6	7496338	31
7	7496425	32
8	7496498	33
9	7498436	34
10	7478297	35
11	7498041	36
12	7498090	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Youngblood

Regt Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 114.54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. L.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Youngblood

Plt.

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav. *

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M. whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(100)

Copy

24 | 10. 1864 | Mo.

Thomas C. Thompson
Reg't, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated July 11, 1864.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

In England
since Feb 1864 - 1865
stopped above bill
4.50 - 1865.

+ So on roll.

Book mark:

Intance

Y | 6th S. M. Cav | Mo.

Thomas J. Youngblood
Priv., Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detch on escort duty
Springfield Mo since Feb
10th 1865

Book mark:

Jennings

Mo.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Copyright.

L. J.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Youngblood

R., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip
furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

J. M. Greenough

121 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Choughblood

Br, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Over
Horse and Equipments
from Feb 29 to Aug
31/64 Pick in
Hors.

Book mark:

W. C. Elliott

L. E. McCaig Mo.

Thomas Livingston

Co. L, 5th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 20 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own
horse & receipt from
see 11th to June 30, 64*

Book mark: _____

31

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Youngblood

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *furnished own horse + equipt from Dec 1863 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

Y

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Henry Hood

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In detached service

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Young blood
Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In duty.

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l Youngblood

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 7, 1864.

Where born *Ray Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 18*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *until the Nov* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *when credited Carroll Co Mo 6th Dist.*

Book mark:

Sergeant

✓ 2259
Youngman George
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 6 6 9 9	26
2	7 4 9 6 7 8 9	27
3	7 4 9 6 8 6 3	28
4	7 4 9 6 9 4 2	29
5	7 4 9 7 0 2 3	30
6	7 4 9 7 7 4 7	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Youngman.

Rich. B., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Feb 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability July 31st 1865 at
Invalid Camp Jefferson
City Mo.

Book mark: _____

P. H. Evans

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gunningham

Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to Aug 31/63
(except 71 days)

His charged for disability
at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Youngman
But, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& use of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30 / 63
at invalid rate.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

G

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. Gunningman

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& use of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

G *E S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

George Youngman
Ent, *Co. M*, *E. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Youngman

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Louisville Mo

Period years. To the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse Equip-
ments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(358d)

Copied.

Youngman, George
Co. In, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1299 Regulations, Edit. 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final certificate in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CLASSIFIED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

190

George Youngman
a Private Co. 112

6th Reg't of Cavalry

Approved,

Robert P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jeff. City, July 31, 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl Brown

J. H. Kinsford
Assistant Adjutant General.
Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 29 1863

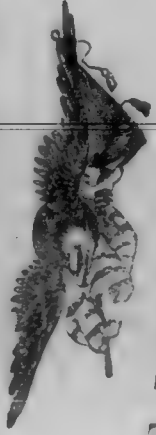
duplicate sent me Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office),

186

introduced Roll
11-1-13

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private George Jefferson
Co. H, of the 1st Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by at
on the 1st day of March 1862
in the State of Mississippi
years of age, feet inches high, is dark
months said soldier has been unfit for duty complexion, eyes,
months said soldier has been unfit for duty During the last two

STATION: Jefferson
 DATE: July 20 1862

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain George Jefferson of Company
 because of being incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
of the 1st Regiment of United States
Infantry for any time of not less than 30 days

DISCHARGED this 31st

day of July 1862, at Jefferson
Mississippi
1862, at Jefferson
Mississippi

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Jefferson
Mississippi
Jefferson
Mississippi

* See Note 1 on the back of this.
 † See Note 2 on the back of this.
 [A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]
 [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private George Youngman of Captain *Co. 1st*
Co. 1st of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
Infantry, was enlisted by *at* *St. Louis*
Missouri at *St. Louis* 1862, to serve *four years*; he was born
on the *24th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *four years*; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *four* years
in *March* *feet* *14* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
years of age, *dark* hair, and by occupation when initiated a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty
days.*

STATION: *Jefferson City Mo*
DATE: *July 20th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Geo Youngman* of
Captain *Co. 1st* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *the nature of the wound of the foot the origin*
of which is in a wound in the foot the origin
of which is in a wound in the foot the origin

DISCHARGED this

31st

day of

July

1863, at

Robert P. Richardson M.D.
Surgeon

Edw. M. M. M.

Brig. Genl. W. S. V. Commanding the *1st*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 2260
Zimmerman, Abraham
Co K., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494336	26
2	7494353	27
3	7494430	28
4	7494507	29
5	7494587	30
6	7494664	31
7	7494746	32
8	7494830	33
9	7494910	34
10	7478725	35
11	7478069	36
12	7494995	37
13	7495137	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Mo.

Sergt; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted. Transferred
to 13th Mo. Vols. Cav. by
G.O. No. 124 Hd. Qrs. Dep.
Mo. dated Aug 2/04

Book mark:

W. H. Pogan

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Gimmurnan
Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service. Reenlisted, mustered as Vet. Vol. March 1864.*

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

J. C. Carson Mo.

Abraham J. Zimmerman
Sgt. Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri *Carson*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar 31, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr 11, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited to*
Richmond Bay Co.
Mo. 6th Dist.
Muster in takes
effect from date of
enrollment

Book mark:

Russell

2. 16th Mo. Can. **Mo.**

James J. Finck
Comp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri *16th Can.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April, 1864.

Muster-out to date *April 30, 1864.*

Last paid to *July 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for 100 men*

at Home from July 29 to

1st Mex 30.64 Clothing

acct last settled July

29.1864. Clothing acct

of Company 16th Mo. Can.

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478725

1891

third of the morning Oct.
4 1863 amount of cloth-
ing drawn since Oct 4th

1863 ~~\$10.00~~ \$4.62

Discharged and must-
ered out by virtue of
General Order as Veteran
Volunteer under the pro-
visions of G.O. No 191.
War Department Series
1863.

Termination of
horse & etc

* do drawn on roll

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Zimmerman

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted, mustered as
1st. Vol. Mar. 18/64.

Pay due for horse &
equipments from Feb.
25/64 to March 30/64

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

5 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Zimmerman

supt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and equip-
ments from Jan. 26 1864
to Feb. 29 1864.

Book mark: _____

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Zimmerman
sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Returned to duty

Dec. 1, 1863, by S. O. No.
257, 1st Div. S. M. Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Timmerman

Sergt Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Pay due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipment from Sept. 8
to Oct. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Zimmerman

Serjt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse &
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63
except 29 days.

Book mark:

Morgan

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abraham J. ...

Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. ...

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use
and risk of horse
and his equipment
from Aug 31 1867 to
Apr. 30 1868.
Warrant since
Apr. 1, 1868.*

Book mark: *...*

3 S.M. Car. | Mo.

Abraham Zimmerman
Serg't, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Morgan

1st, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186³

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186²

Where *Richmond Mo*

Period *year* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 13*, 186²

Where *Chillicothe*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred*

and equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gimmelman, A.J.
....., Co *M*, *6* Regt *1st M.C.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7
No. 2575

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 30 1864.


Name, William Zimmerman

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Richmond Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days.

W. L. C. M. J. M. C.



No. 2575-

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864

Name, *John W. Smith*

Rank, *Sergeant*

Where gone, *Richmond*

Length of Furlough, *thirty*
60 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. J. Zimmerman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

A. J. Baulis
member

No. 1 Seryt

A. J. Zimmerman
Volunteered at Springfield

March 31st 1864,

By A. J. Baulis
6th Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)
6th Reg't of Missouri

Discharged _____ 18 ____

K

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Springfield

I, A. J. Zimmerman born in Ray County
in the State of Missouri aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of April 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, A. J. Zimmerman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 11th day of April 1864 A. J. Zimmerman

BEFORE John G. Quinn Capt. Co. C. 6th. Can. Inf. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.
Com'sary Volunteers Dist. S. W. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Conneliff

Asst Surgeon Co. C. 6th. Can. Inf. Regt.
EXAMINED SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. J. Zimmerman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5
_____ inches high.

A. J. Paulsen
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Countersigned
John G. Quinn
Capt. Co. C. 6th. Can. Inf. Regt.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company General Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 11th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo as a Veteran Volunteer
John G. Quinn Capt. Co. C. 6th
Asst Surgeon & Asst Com'sary
Muster List. D. W. Mo

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

16

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

162